against Brad Faxon he was in the rough after two shots, with Far-

on the green 12 feet away in the But the German played a magni-cent shot to 10 feet and, when the

American missed, had two puts: retain the cup. He took them.

Europe then had to find someon

to turn a tie into a win and it turns out to be Colin Montgomerie. Page

ing Scott Hoch and needing a his

point, Monty secured his par four the 18th and, with Hoch 20 kg

away in three, offered him a halod

match. Hoch accepted with alacmy First thing in the motor; Olazábal and Rocca ran away w

the last delayed foursomes man

with six under par after 14 hole

being far too good for Couples at

Love, and the Spaniard wrappedite

with a 25-foot birdie putt at the 14h

In fact the morning drama va concentrated on the Parnevikly

rido v Leonard-Woods match at

went down to the last two holes &

square. Over the last seven contex

Europe have had much the belief

matches that had reached that stage

Europe's victory seemed a leg

way from the dawn thunderstors

last Friday which delayed the sta

of play by 100 minutes. With to

foursomes matches still out on the

course, bad light denied the spec-

tors a fantastic first day. Europe E'

the United States halved the non-

ing fourball matches 2-2 and the

shared the completed foursor

On Saturday, play to completely

reld-over four-somes began only it

50min late: and it did so with t-

rookie Lee Westwood standing we

an eight-foot birdie putt at the 16:

the previous evening. The Em-

peans were two up with three t

play. Before putting, he walch

British Open champion Leonards

to hole his birdle putt from 25 fe

hit the shot that gave him the fet

Westwood struck it. The ball was a

ways on track, always looked good

Faldo, historically not an esc

gelled well, and, as we all know, its

is important in foursomes." [M

point he carned in that match o

abled him to become the most po-

lific scorer in Ryder Cup history

with 24, overtaking the 23½ of B政

Casper. Faldo achieved his marko

43 attempts while it took Caspe

only 37. But the American was play

ing at a time when the US won a

most automatically and Faldo's it

substantially the more significant

The Europeans, having gall

one-and-a-half points out of two for

the delayed first-day foursomes

then won three-and-a-half of the low

fourball matches for a lead at the

time of 8-4, and by the end of a drift

when the ball ran for them the

cially good team man, said:

matches 1-1 in the afternoon.

PHOTOGRAPH RESECCA NADEN

If there was a hero of the early

order, though, it was Costantino

Rocca. The Italian has matured im-

mensely since The Belfry in 1993,

when he three-putted the 17th from

15 feet when two putts would have

won him his match; so much so that

the wunderkind Tiger Woods did not

get a look-in. Woods claimed only 1%

points from five matches here, a con-

Royal Portheawl in the Walker Cup,

Rocca was two under and three

up after five, a lead he never lost,

although it seemed likely he might

trees. But he manufactured a spec-

tacular recovery round a cork tree

and on to the green, and with a

bogey from Woods — he was two

over for the match - Rocca was

home and Europe needed 15 points

from the remaining nine matches.

An unlikely point came from

Thomas Bjorn, not because the Dane

is not a good player — potentially he

is a great one — but because he lost

the first four holes to an inspired

Justin Leonard. But he chipped away

at that lead and his back nine makes

antazing reading. Biorn levelled at

the 10th, and in successive holes

from there was one down, level, one

down, level, one down, level, one up

The winning point could have

come from Olazábal, two up and

three to play against Lee Janzen. But the Spaniard had previously

played four Ryder Cup singles, they had all gone to the 18th and he had

lost three of them. Last Sunday he

and then level again.

which the Americans also lost.

tinuation of his poor team form of that Nick Faldo had laid on for E

at the 16th after driving into the | and fail; then, 145 hours after Fall

lost another. Janzen birdied the 17th | went five points clear when in

and 18th, so giving his team just a glimmer of hope.

only foursomes match of the second series to finish, Montgomerie and series to finish, Montgomerie

Langer, however, extinguished that. Two up playing the 17th by 1 hole.

David Davies at Velderrame

OR the fifth time in the last seven matches the cup has come home. Despite a comeback of heroic proportions by the American side, who took the concluding singles series 8-4, they had been so thoroughly outplayed over the first two days that they had left themselves with too much to do.

Europe, leading by five points after the fourballs and foursomes, eventually won by a single point, 14%-13%, and Valderrama was the scene of some determined, not to say prolonged, celebrations.

Suitably it was one of their greatest stalwarts, Bernhard Langer, who secured the half-point to take his side to 14, the mark at which the cup was retained. He did so at the dramatic 17th hole and immediately the huge crowd covering the massive mound at the back of the green went barmy "Seve, Seve Seve", they sang and, as Jose Maria Olazábal had just passed through, "Oll-ee, Oll-ee, Oll-ee" as well. Or was it "Olé, olé, olé"?

Banners were unfurled -- "Seve is the Greatest", naturally - the Swedish, Italian and German flags were prominent and six Swedes, in blue Viking helmets with yellow horns and the letters E UROPE on their respective T-shirts, leapt up | Americans played superbly in the and down like a demented Scrabble

And talking demented, Billy Foster, the caddie nowadays to Darren Clarke but formerly for Severiano which the Spanish captain had built I come from.

1 Short note of death on the road

9 Singer carrying weapon is the

10 Old composer and princess in

11 Ladies almost moved by vision

Conservatives with no end of a

- ouestion and make

statement (14)

winning type (7)

12 'New Tony' outflanks

13 Have guests come in

backwards at home (9)

bad name (9)

Bury (7)

Cryptic crossword by Shed

Reign in Spain . . . Europe's golfers celebrate their dramatic victory

on this controversial hole and swam around like a toy yacht whose radio control has gone haywire.
The celebrations were a little pre-

mature, given that there were still two matches on the course, but they were wholly understandable. As the main, the tension was almost tangible and, as at Muirfield Village in 1987, when Europe led by the same margin after the team matches, 10% 5¼, it was not always easy to see

15 Hanky-panky in the corner's

Scotsman to Irish county (9)

20 Make Gallic cook embracing

22 . . . burn outside of pig's head

23 Pin securing alias on point of

25 1 down attending 8? (5,2,3,4)

24 Returning 101 to Amin? --- that's

chef in confusion . . . (9)

17 Science in space leads

unknown (5)

on skewer (5)

escape (7)

stupidi (7)

Down

Europe were, for example, given the worst possible start when Ian Woosnam was rapidly four down after six to Fred Couples and was

beaten 8 & 7 in just over two hours. Things like that tend to filter down the order but Europe's next two did a superb rot-stopping operation. Per-Ulrik Johansson had been given only one match before last Sunday but he was two under par against Davis Love III. Love opened with a 22-footer for a birdle at the where the winning points were to 1st, Johansson replied with one of the same length to win.

> Empire (7,3,4) 2 Supremely stingy complied acquires a home (7)
> 3 Poor Mary is ili likewise (9)

5 Calm at the tee-off, interrupting one of five (7)

(5) Taken to the limit during sex?

4 Two-way bombardment of KKK

slums (7)

conductor (7)

EBONY GAMELAWS
X U A L I A A
PATCHWORKQUILT
OPOBEDTE
ROLLOVER PATZER
T A
F T
A
ROYALMINT ORSON
E E U S E R Q D
JUDGE HEAVYDUTY
E I G I B
COGENT HAUSFRAU
T E W X R T E T

Last week's solution

Shakespearean daughter's mother accepting one goldfield

Snake or its headless converse

Tremendous! (7) 8 Track events, exceptionally

horny due to feature in classical

emblem (9)

Seasoning Shakespearean daughter between rounds (7)

Minaret's alternative garb (7) 18 Polished writer's catalogue of

19 West's remnant picked up by Feature without a series (5)

El Capitán to drop the reins N THE aftermath of his great triumph, Europe's team captain, Severiano Ballesteros, announced that he would not be captain of the 1999 Ryder Cup side to play the Americans in Boston: "I want to recover my game," he said. "I want to play against the Americans again. I

would like to be captain again sometime, perhaps in 2005 when the match is in Ireland

For the immediate future, Sam Torrance emerged as the front runner to take over the If he takes over, Ballesteres certainly provided him with tough act to follow.

# TheGuardian Weekly

Vol 157, No 15 Week ending October 12, 1997

> Constitution of the Consti Israel smarts at botched murder plot

### New Russia enjoys its first Blair-hug

EVOLUTION Square was the Great Leader's first Moscow metro station. On Monday, it was the first for Tony Blair too, writes James Meek in Moscow

A huge entourage followed Mr Blair down into the sombre grandeur of the underground station, built by Josef Stalin in 1938 and decorated with heavy, dark-bronze sculptures of workers, mothers and sportsmen.

A black-leather-jacketed special police squad held surprised commuters at bay, forcing the British prime minister to wheel sharply to find ordinary people to shake hands with. There's so many people around it's hard to get to see any people, he muttered.

The train carriage that Mr Blair and his retinue squeezed aboard for a two-stop ride was decorated with an English poen - part of a British Councilponsored programme. The lussians were said to have cho sen this Roger McGough poem for Mr Blair on British advice. l wanna be the leader I wanna e the leader/Can I be the eader? Can I? I can?/Promise? Promise? Yippee. I'm the eader/OK, what shall we do?"

Mr Blair has set as his goal the uilding of a friendly personal elationship with the Russian leader, and that means a demon strative bear-hug — or in this case, a Blair-hug, which is when Boris Yeltsin's embrace is preceded by a quick handshake rom the British side.

Russian male leaders tend not o kiss on their first few dates. But judging by the effusiveness of the Russian president's comments about the Prime Minister which could have been scripted by Downing Street, the two men may have graduated to kissing.

"I love young, clever people," said the Russian leader, clasping Mr Blair. "Here we have Britain's oungest prime minister, an teresting, thrusting, energetic mous support in the UK and within the Labour party."

Mr Blair's last best chance to reach out to the Russian people was his cameo role in the Bridsh-financed Russian radio soap House 7, Entrance 4, which he recorded in rainy

weather in a but on stilts behind the British embassy. It took a rehearsal and two attempts to get it right. But he delivered his only line in Russian with gusto, translating his few parts. his famous mantra of priorities education, education and education — into a flawless:

"Obrazovaniye, obrazovaniye, e yeacho obrazovaniye." Labour conference, page 10

# Julian Borger in Gaza

HE Israeli prime minister, Binyamin Netanyahu, was fighting to retain his grip on power this week amid a firestorm of criticism at home, as tens of thousands of Palestinians celebrated the return to Gaza of Sheikh Aluned Yassin, the radical Islamist cleric freed from jail as a result of a botched Israeli assassination plot.

After calls for his resignation, Mr Netanyahu held a press conference explain how a murder plot in Amman last week carried out by Mossad. Israel's secret service, had rebounded so badly that Israel was forced to release the guru of Hamas's armed struggle and scores of other prisoners, uniting Palestinians — at least for a day.

Announcing a three-member committee of inquiry into the failed assassination, Mr Netanyahu said: Sometimes, as in every war, we

have mishaps and we have failures ... The responsibility for this war is n the end mine." But he added: "We don't abandon our fighters, I think Hamas would be mistaken if it sees this setback as a change in our resolve to fight terrorism.

Israel's opposition leader, Ehud Barak, said the committee -- which includes the former Mossad chief Nahum Admoni — would be powerless, and what was needed was a full state commission

Mr Netanyahu's colleagues had appeared to distance themselves from the débacle. The public security minister, Avigdor Kahalani, said the affair was riddled with "technical problems, tactical problems, and maybe national problems".

Israel's embarrassment eightened by the release on Monday of some 20 more Arab political 50 would be freed in the next week | right. It just goes from screw-up to as part of a prisoner-exchange deal. screw-up," he said. In return. Iordan released two



Sheikh Ahmed Yassin, centre, and Mossad's intended victim, Khaled Meshal, right, at an Amman news conference

to kill Khaled Meshal, an exiled Hamas leader in Amman.

Yossi Alpher of the American-Jewish Committee, an expert on Israel's intelligence services, said: "There is a growing feeling in public that this government just can't get it

Meanwhile in Gaza, Palestinians

Mossad agents involved in the plot | revelled in triumph. As a Jordanian army helicopter carrying Sheikh Yassin touched down, the welcoming party of dignitaries surged forwards, eager to touch a man who has assumed mythic proportions in the 10 years since he founded Hamas as a militant Islamic alternative to the secular Palestine Libera-

tion Organisation

Khomelni's 1979 return to Tehran, but there were moments when it was more reminiscent of the ayatollah's chaotic burial, as the frail, paralysed sheikh was buffeted by he crowd.

The PLO-Hamas divide was not bridged, but it was papered over, Yasser Arafat, president of the Palestinian Authority, was absent, pleading other engagements. But his wife Suha was at the helipad beside Sheikh Yassin's wife.

"This is a new start for unity, i tope my husband will soon be under less pressure and will be able to free more prisoners," Mrs Arafat said, underlining the irony that as Israel releases prisoners, hundreds of Hamas members remain tocked ao in Palestinian iails.

It is unclear what Sheikh Yassin's return will bode for Mr Arafat's authority. At a press conference in Amman, the sheikh appeared to contradict reports that Hamas had offered a moratorium on suicidebomb attacks on Israeli civilian targets. He said: "There will be no halt o armed operations until the end of the occupation."

But at his home, his half-brother Mohammed said the sheikh would back a truce as soon as Israel implemented the Oslo accords. "He said: They have to respect what they have agreed . . . and then we will give them peace'."

The United States envoy, Dennis Ross, said after talks with the Israeli foreign minister, David Levy, and Mr Arafat's deputy, Mahmoud Abbas, that Israeli-Palestinian committees suspended for seven months, would resume work on Tuesday.

 Canada recalled its ambassador to Israel last week after it was revealed that the two Mossad agents had used forged Canadian passports on their mission to Jordan.

## Winchester voters must go back to the polls

#### Michael White

THE British High Court set the scene for one of the most in-Mark Oaten, the Liberal Democrat the former Tory health minister, Gerry Malone, for the seat he won

by two votes on May 1. With 3,000 votes of six fringe for Mr Malone.

He said the court ruling showed: hat "we won the election and there

utive, who did not oppose Mr Malone's application to nullity the triguing by elections in recent memiresult, said after the hearing: "We ory when it ruled on Monday that got what we wanted from the court spoiler was within the law. today. Gerry Malone had asked the MP for Winchester, must re-fight | court to hand the Winchester constituency over to him. But the judges have said that it has to go back to the people of Winchester."

Labour, whose candidate came a candidates up for grabs - 2,000 of | poor third with 10 per cent of the which went to Eurosceptic Tory vote, has not yet decided how to candidates in the general election play it. On balance, it is expected to electoral logic points to victory run again — rather than risk charges of Lib-Lab collusion - but not to try too hard.

The interaction between national

sualty of the backlash against sleaze. | 10,000 votes as a "Literal Democrat" Mr Oaten, a 33-year-old PR exec- | cost the Lib Dems the Devon and Plymouth East European parliamen-Months of legal wrangling ended

when Lord Justice Brooke ruled that the May 1 result was void because 55 ballot papers had been found to be without the necessary perforated mark made at the polling station. Had this error not been made by election staff, Mr Maione would have won by two instead of Mr Oaten, it was decided - the first time such a result has been overturned in this way since 1910.

By any test, prosperous Wincheswill now be a re-election and I look and local politics will be heightened to that with relish and by the role of Richard Huggett, who Dems claim that Mr Malone, a enthusiasm."

took 640 votes as a Liberal Demo
mr Malone was adopted by local
Tories in 1992 after the ejection of their MP, John Browne, an early catook 640 votes as a Liberal Demo
crat: Top Choice for Parliament can
who was Stephen Dorrell's street
didate on May 1. It was not clear if
their MP, John Browne, an early cathe would stand again. In 1992, his
lar on the doorstep.

Vichy regime goes on trial

**Giobai warming** 

The tribe that defied oil giants

French philosophy 29 'load of old tosh'

Che, the doomed 35 revolutionary

Neitherlands G 5 Norway NK 16 Portugal E300 Saudi Arabia SR 6.60





14 About to revise convictions (5) 1 It might be called final end of © Guardian Publications Ltd., 1997. Published by Guardian Publications Ltd., 164 Deansgate, Manchester, M60 2RR, and printed by WCP Commercial Printing, Leek. Second class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and mailing offices. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office,

With many of the sentiments | Mediterranean become a vast free-trade area, creating wealth, for expressed by Larry Elliott (A green light that signals stop, not go, September 28th), I cannot accept his apparent conclusion that voters will elect a global red-green alliance that will halt the capitalistic train's headlong rush to self-destruction.

France is currently governed by a red-green alliance facing awkward questions between economic development (ie, jobs) and the environment. The Super Phoenix fast breeder reactor is to be scrapped for environmental reasons, in spite of job losses, but the Communist transport minister has decided that Charles de Gaulle airport needs additional runways, in spite of the impact on the environment

And many French people seem to believe that they can detach their carriage from the global express, and keep it in a nice calm siding. where they will continue to enjoy the current high standard of living, well protected from the horrors of the outside world. These people have just enabled the National Front to win another election.

If we are to have a global alliance, t would be pointless without the United States, which, in spite of the low standard of living of many people, shows no signs of looking for a could effect anything or affect us coherent political alternative. In the last presidential election, the bluecollar protest vote went to Pat Buchanan in the early primaries, while the Democrats, supposedly the more leftwing of the two US par-ties, seem to believe in the virtues of free global trade -- at least as long as US economic muscle pow-

ers the global train. The process of globalisation Robin H Griffin, began centuries ago, as the Auckland, New Zealand

Subscription rates

United Kingdom....

Rest of the world....

Cardholder's signature...

Europe, U.S.A., Canada.....

example, for the Cretan Minoan

A mixture of greed, technical innovation and the courage of the early explorers have pushed European ideas of trade and industry to all corners of the globe. We now realise that the process we started cannot continue, that global resources are insufficient for every family in the world to own a car. But are we Europeans well placed to tell the Chinese this, quoting Gandhi in

This message would only have any value if we showed we were willing to reduce our share of world resources, ie, reduce our standard of living so others can catch up and eventually we all share a sustainable happy medium. Who, in Europe or the US, is going to vote for a politi-

Eysines, France

cal party that proposes this?

I WOULD like to add a codicil to Larry Elliott's article on globalisation. The pundits blithely refer to globalisation doing this, market forces doing that and the economy doing something else — as if they those jargon-phrases cannot do anything. It is people, particularly the greedies, who facilitate market forces, drive the economy and bring about globalisation - thus impinging upon us ordinary people's way of life to our detriment, while achieving their selfish, usually

short-term, goals.

*The* Guardian

Subscribe to Britain's best

international news weekly

The Guardian Weekly e-mail service - free to postal subscribers

to: The Guerdian Weekly, 164 Deansgate, Manchester M60 2RR, England

by Sterling cheque drawn on U.K. bank or sterling Eurocheque

Pieese debit my Vise/MesterCard/American Express account no

Credit card orders may be faxed to: 0161 876 5362 (from overseas +44 161 876 5362)

Tick box if you do not wish to receive offers from carefully selected companies

payable to 'The Guardian Weekly'

Please mail The Guardian Weekly for Q 6 months Q 1 year Q 2 years to:

£27

£34

#### Rethinking Kenyan ties

→ HRIS MCGREAL'S report (Killers boost Mol's poll prospects, September 21) on the vioence in Kenya in the run-up to this vear's elections makes sad reading. But while McGreal's report hints darkly that the violence may be orchestrated by President Daniel arap Moi's disgraced regime, consolidating his own electoral interests even as he disowns such violence, it says nothing about the tacit forms of support given to him by the West, which allows him to think — rightly as it turns out — that he can act with economic and diplomatic impunity.

This omission is all the more strikng given the short piece at the end of McGreal's report, which says that Amnesty International has urged its members to put pressure on their governments to force Kenya to end years of human rights abuses.

Surely it is time to reconsider the ties that bind the Kenyan regime and a variety of British interests. Far from seeing Moi as a rogue dictator, many in Kenya see their repressive government as the de facto representative of Western interests, without the continued support of which t couldn't survive.

As the evidence against Moi mounts, Britain continues to give huge amounts of aid to the Kenvan regime in various forms — in spite of massive internal corruption and the growing realisation that such aid rarely finds its way down to the people.
Nick Frankel,

Richmond, Virginia, USA

SOME months ago you reported that Executive Outcomes, who supply military "advisers" to regimes in developing countries in return for a slice of the country's economic resources, had supplied Paul Moi, son of the Kenyan president, with

some men. It would be interesting to know if there is any link between the alleged training camps for groups terrorising upcountry Kenyans into leaving Coast province, and thus possibly swaying elections in the resident's favour, and the men employed by Paul Moi,

Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire

#### Register your e-mail address below and access Guardian Weekly news, features and reviews while your newspaper is still on the press. Instructions will be sent by e-mail. NZ performance doesn't add up

599

O BRITAIN'S Liberal Demo-O crats "want New Zealand-style performance-related pay for miniscuts for failure", do they (Lib Dems unite in scorn for Labour, September 28)? Alas, if only it were so. The truth is that New Zealand cabinet ministers along with all other members of parliament, judges, and most senior executives in the public sector, have their pay set by a privileged system of relatives that has been long abolished for all other public servants, who must take their chances on the unregulated labour market.

There is no performance component in the salaries of ministers. And while there are performance payments associated with the salaries of some senior officials, the suggestion that these might be withheld in the interest of concentrating minds would cause bitter laughter in this country. Perfor-

mance bonuses continue to be paid notwithstanding the most bizarre administrative failures perpetrated by their recipients.

What is more alarming is that the "reforms" effected in New Zealand can still find admirers when it is abundantly clear to all but their blindest proponents that they have signally failed to deliver consistent conomic growth, employment, and productivity improvements, and that they have been a social disaster, especially in the fields of health and education. All your British readers should be praying that a Blair government does not take them down the same path. Tony Simpson, Wellington, New Zealand

#### Wrong lens on Lebanon

TEADING Julian Borger's piece "Hizbullah success leaves Israel n shock" (September 14), one could get the impression that Hizbullah, the Amal militia and the Lebanese army were the aggressors when they ambushed an Israeli navy unit that had come ashore (on a commando raid). Do we need to emind ourselves that Israel's occupation of southern Lebanon is still an arbitrary and aggressive act that gives Israel no territorial rights

Mr Borger gives us a portrait of eaders and fundamentalist imams' for resistance fighters and religious leaders according to one's point of view) whom the equally ridiculous, misguided and opportunistic locals regard as their proponents.

Since no such portrait is provided of the Israelis, are we permitted to ask, in the same spirit, if mourning for their dead should also be regarded as ridiculous? Nancy Roberts. Cairo, Egypt

### Relative burden of Saudi law

MAT appals me in the Saudi V nurses' murder case is not so much the system of justice in that country, but more the attitude of Frank Gilford, brother of the murdered woman, Yvonne Gilford. The two nurses concerned were found guilty although the "evidence" against them consisted of confessions, later retracted.

In Australia, where Mr Gilford lives, their confessions alone would not have secured their conviction. I therefore fail to understand why, in he did not agree to waive his rights in this case a long time ago and ask for the death penalty to be set aside, rather than keeping Ms Parry and her family in what must be agonising suspense.

Paul M Brennock, Douglas, Isle of Man

Barking, Essex

S THE sentence of 500 lashes deeply offensive to the British public? I find the fact that two nurses have been convicted of murdering a colleague and proven to have stolen from the victim after the . slaying more offensive. Who are we to judge the legal system of other countries when ours has on occasion been found wanting? Ian McLean.

#### **Briefly**

[[] /ITAL international assistant V to Haiti ... continues to be held up because of delays by the government in implementing key is forms, including privatisation (September 21). What exactly are the blessings of privatisation, which dominant nations are so keen to con fer on countries such as Haiti? In a country such as Britain you have faltering services, rising prices that hurt the poor most, shareholders in terests paramount over users' needs, pegged earnings for the workforce, and obscenely far salaries for those at the top. In Russia, privatisation has been canstrophic for most of the population The almighty scam, of course, is thu the predators will be the saviours. Paul Winstanley, Palmerston North, New Zealand

THE headline "New Caledonian itch for independence" (September 14) summed up the whole matter. The French have this perverted national pride that leads them to let | they can stay in a place for ever, whatever others may think. France is guilty of selfishness, not racism But I predict that the sun will set on Paris's empire in Oceania within the William R Brown,

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA

CIGNIFICANTLY, it was Car-Omarthenshire that eventually changed a minority Yes vote into a majority in Wales (September 28). It was this area that elected the lies Plaid Cymru MP (Gwynfor Evans) in 1966. Carmurthen has legendary links with the seer Merlin, who, as cording to Geoffrey of Monmouth made the following prophecy: The race that is oppressed shall prevail in the end, for it will resist the savagery of the invaders". Glyn Welden Banks. Espoo, Finland

MOST of the artists in Sensation have in common a po-faced sententiousness in place of irony and a mistaking of dogma for person intelligence (September 28). The have all had importance conferred or them by being collected by Charles Snatchi, who has a high public pro file, loads of money and a good or for investment --- but no apparentur derstanding of the continuum of st. Roland Crisp,

\_\_\_ ERE'S a way to make British code of press conduct sixt (October 5). Any paper that break it is banned from publishing photos Editors would have to use w and only words, to convey the nema This just might lead to improve ments in journalistic standards. David Fine. Bakewell, Derbyshire

The Guardian

October 12, 1997 Vol 157 No 151 Copyright © 1997 by Guardian Publicitors Ltd., 119 Farringdon Road, London, United Kingdom. All rights reserved: Annual subscription rates are £48 United Kingdom: £65 Europe Inc. Eire, USA and Canada: £63 Rest of World. Letters to the Editor and other editors correspondence to: The Quarden West 76 Ferringdon Road, London ECIM St Feb: 44-171-242-0985 (UK: 0171-2420)

e-mail: weekly@guardien.co.uk

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

# **Croats surrender for trial**

an Traynor in Bonn

NE OF Bosnia's most wanted suspected war crimi-nals, Dario Kordic, a senior Croat political leader and warlord, was behind bars in The Hague this week after surrendering with nine other Croat indictees to the international war critnes tribunal.

The surrender of the 10 Bosnian Croats, indicted mostly in connection with the murder of hundreds of Muslim civilians in central Bosnia in 1993, represented a coup for the ribunal and followed intense United States pressure on the regime of the Croatian president, Franjo Tudjman.

Mr Kordic, aged 36, a protégé of the Croatian defence minister and virulent nationalist Gojko Susak, was a military commander ap-

Dark cloud

descends

on Jakarta

John Aglionby in Jakarta

caused the haze.

tion and scrubland.

is being handled.

THE smog that is enveloping

much of Southeast Asia swept

into the Indonesian capital Jakarta

for the first time on Friday last week

as the government revoked the per-

mits of 29 of the companies it be-

lieves started the fires that have

The companies, none of them

named, are among the 66 that failed

o submit reports rebutting accusa-

tions that they had started fires.

They will fall foul of the first major

Indonesian government action against the timber and plantation

barons accused of setting alight up

to 1.5 million acres of forest, planta-

Blown by easterly winds, the smoke from fires in east and central

Java cast a depressing pall for several hours over the Jakarta sky-

scrapers before the sun burnt

away late in the afternoon. Meteoro-

logists predict that the capital will

Most ministers are refusing to

be affected for at least two weeks.

nationalist party.

Mr Kordic and another military

chief, Tihomir Blaskic, were indicted in 1995 on charges of commanding the ethnic cleansing campaign against Muslims in central Bosnia's Lasva valley in 1993. He is also held responsible for some of the worst atrocities of the 42month Bosnian war - notably the massacre of 120 Muslim civilians in the central Bosnian village of Ahmici in April 1993. British troops under the command of Colonel Bob Stewart found women and children burned alive in their cellars.

The charge sheet in The Hague says of the Ahmici massacre: "Every Muslim house in the village was burned, and many unarmed

pointed by Zagreb to head the Bos-nian wing of Mr Tudjman's ruling | Muslim civilians were deliberately and systematically shot . . . Before the attack on April 16, Muslims were 356 out of a total population of 466. After the attack no Muslims

were left in the village." The arrest of Mr Kordic, the most senior political figure to have been taken into custody, is a fillip to the teams of international prosecutors, investigators and lawyers working to bring the Balkaus' most notorious figures to court.

The arrival of the 10 on Monda from the Adriatic port of Split almost doubles the number of those being held or already tried, the majority of whom are Croats. Speaking in Paris of a "very impor-

tant step", the US defence secretary, William Cohen, said the surrenders "should send a strong signal" that

war criminals in the former Yugoslavia must be brought to justice. But there is a glaring contrast between Croatian and Serbian cooperation with the tribunal - 57 of

the 78 people known to be indicted are Serbs. Prosecutors also have a secret list of indictees. The most wanted men, the Bosnian Serb political and military chiefs Radovan Karadzic and Ratko Miadic, remain defiantly at large and the Yugoslav president, Slobo

with the tribunal. Before the surrender of Mr Kordic's group, there were arguments and negotiations over the speediness of their trials. The tribunal has only one courtroom, is short of funds, and is hard-pressed to ac-

dan Milosevic, spurns co-operation

commodate all those in custody.

The Kordic case could shed light on the close links between the Zagreb regime and its proxies in

The Week

**INTERNATIONAL NEWS** 3

N an emotional ceremony at the former second world war denortation camp at Drancy, north of Paris, France's Roman Catholic bishops apologised to Jows for the Church's complicity n 73,000 Holocaust deaths. Le Monde, page 22

UNDREDS of thousands of Christian men, known as Promise Keepers, took part in a quest for spiritual renewal. praying and singing among the monuments of Washington. Washington Post, page 15

THE US announced it had sent the aircraft carrier Nimitz to the Gulf four days earlier than scheduled in response to an Iranian bombing raid on bases of the anti-Tehran opposition movement, the Mujuhideen Khalq, in southeastern Iraq.

A LGERIAN newspapers said that more than 60 civilians were killed in new massacres ind that government troops had killed 40 Muslim rebels.

SOUTH Africa's Truth and Reconciliation Commission Reconciliation Commission said it had ordered the former president, P.W. Bothn, to testify on his government's strategy to quell black resistance during

ICK SHERRY, an Australian Labour politician bitterly attacked by the government for his travel claims, was taken to hospital after trying to commit suicide by slashing his wrists. He was said to be in a stable condition in a Canberra hospital.

UMAN Rights Watch, a US-based group, called on Saudi Arabia — which has publich beheaded 115 people this year - to halt all executions. Meanwhile UK firms have lodged nearly \$1.2 million in au Australian bank to pay for the death penalty waiver of a British urse charged with murder.

ATHERTissa Balasuriya, the Sri Lankan Catholic theologian excommunicated by the Vatican in January for alleged heresy, has been denied a visa to visit Italy.

B IZARRE and sadistic initia-tion rites forced on new college students and tolerated for generations as innocent fun have been banned by the French government following a long and vocal campaign by parents and social workers.

THE US space shuttle Atlantis landed in Florida, ending the 145-day orbit of autromaut Michael Fonle, who was aboard the Russian Mir space station.

UEEN Elizabeth II arrived in Islamabad on a visit to help Pakistan and India celebrate 50 years of independence from British rule:



students were peacefully demonstrating for access to Pristina university when police waded into the crowd using tear-gas and clubs. Dozens of protesters were injured PHOTOGRAPH: GORAN TOMASENC

# **Boycott threatens Serbian election**

Karen Coleman in Belgrade and agencies

■ NDEPENDENT election monitors said the turnout in the second round of Serbia's presidential elec-

The Democratic party leader,

Zoran Djindlic, mayor of Belgrade until he was dismissed by Mr Milo-

sevic, had urged Serbians not to

If less than 50 per cept of the elec-

endorse the elections by voting.

accept responsibility for the fires and haze. Last week they banned a protest march by the country's leadtion last Sunday failed to exceed the ing environmental group, the Indo-50 per cent threshold needed for a nesian Environmental Forum. valid result. which is critical of the way the crisis The Centre for Free Elections and Democracy said less than half of the 7.2 million electorate had

International efforts to extinguish the fires were stepped up voted. If confirmed by the election when the United Nations increased commission, the figures mean that the size of its disaster team in Indoneither the Socialist candidate, nesia from four to seven people. But Zoran Lilic - the nominee of the ud there was little sign of an end to the smog, which is also sevic — nor his ultra-nationalist challenger, Vojislav Seselj, can be elected.

blighting Malaysia, Thalland and Singapore.
Gerard Kramer, the leader of the UN disaster relief team, said more experts had been called in because the problem was bigger than originally thought. This is because peat fires are intensifying and, as some of the peat beds are up to 10 metres

Western satellite-image analyser estimated that up to 10,000 hotspots were still being detected across Indonesia every day. While many of the fires have been burning for some time, it was also clear that

torate votes, the presidential elecdeep, they are very difficult to put tions have to be re-staged, which could push Serbla into further political chaos. The Socialist acting president, Dragan Tomic, will remain temporarily in office if fresh elec-

tions are needed. Mr Sesell, the Radical party leader who opposes the Dayton hew ones were starting every day, peace process in Bosnia, had at first claimed the turnout would exceed the 50 per cent minimum needed. Amazon fires, page 5 He later conceded that he would

probably not gain the presidency but expressed confidence that he would secure a re-run of the election later this year.

On Monday, the election commission spokesman, Nebojisa Radic, said that Mr Seselj led the Socialist party candidate, Mr Lilic, by 49.98 per cent to 46.99 with votes from 85 per cent of the polling stations counted.

"Neither candidate at this point has met the conditions for election as president of the republic," he added. The commission was expected to issue final official results

A Socialist party spokesman acknowledged Mr Sesell's slight lead and said voter turnout was 48.68 per cent.

In a simultaneous vote in the other remaining Yugoslav republic, Montenegro, two arch rivals appeared to be heading for a runoff with neither schieving the 50 per cent needed for outright victory.

The two elections were a test of Mr Milosevic's grip on power. In the parliamentary elections last month, his ruling alliance lost its majority and control of the Serblan

Mr Sesell's party doubled its sexts to 82. No government has been formed. Mr Seselj has offered to discuss forming a coalition with Mr Milosevic's Socialists or with opposition parties.

The two candidates on offer for the presidency indicate that little has changed in Serbian politics. Both represent authoritarian parties and neither is likely to lead the country to a democratic and

Mr Lilic, a colourless figure, was the president of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia until last June. As Mr Milosevic's protégé, he is unlikely to challenge his leader, allowing him to remain in control of Yugoslav politics.
In a television debate with Mr

Sesell, Mr Lilic did not appear pre-We Serbs are really genetically pre-destined for big things at the intellectual level. We are above many in Europe," he said. His opponent is even more ex-

treme. Mr Seseli, a large, loud and red-faced radical, is a hardline nationalist who led paramilitary forces during the wars in the former Yugoslavia. He talks of creating a Greater Serbla, extending its borders through Bosnia and Croatia into Germany, and is scathing about both the Dayton agreement for Bosnia and United States policy in

the Balkans, On Monday, the US envoy for former Yugoslavia, ambassador Robert Gelbard, called Mr Seseli a fascist saying Washington could not work with him as he represented "backwardness" and "darkness".

Paul Webster in Paris

RANCE will be forced to face up to its appalling anti-Semitic past when the 10-week trial of Maurice Papon for wartime crimes against humanity opens this week in a hearing seen as a national examination of conscience.

Mr Papon, aged 87 — who will be protected by a bulletproof screen was responsible for Jewish affairs only in Bordeaux. But the nine jury members and three judges will be implicitly asked to pass an historic judgment on the cowardice, selfinterest and cynicism of Philippe Pétain's government, which helped the Nazis to murder thousands of Jews.

Mr Papon will spend the night before the trial begins in a Bordeaux iail and will immediately ask the court to free him from having to spend every night behind bars until

If the court allows him to appear freely, he will personally defend

**Summit to** 

in Europe

Stephen Bates in Brussels

A N EXTENSION of human rights in 40 European countries — in-

cluding the ability to appeal directly

against governments to a stream-

lined Court of Human Rights in Stras-

bourg — was expected to be agreed

at a summit in Strasbourg on Friday.

The gathering of leaders for only the second summit in the Council of

Europe's 48-year history may pro-

duce a breakthrough in improving

the rights of 800 million citizens

The council, which concentrates

on human rights, was set up at the urging of Winston Churchill in

1949. Countries have to demon-

strate their commitment to demo-

cracy and the judicial process to

become members — at least in

theory. Croatia joined last year

along with Russin, but Belarus had

its guest status revoked in January.

Bosnia, Georgia, Armenia and Azer-

baijan also have guest status and are

It is in such countries, unused to

waiting for full membership.

the most impact.

from iceland to Ukraine.

boost rights

man-occupied territory he had no choice in sending French police to round up 1,560 Jews. They were transferred to the Drancy concentration camp near Paris, and then to gas chambers at Auschwitz between 1942 and 1944.

If the custody order is not revoked, Mr Papon will remain silent and leave it to his lawyer, Jean-Marc Varaut, to

Varaut who argues the case, the defence's central premise is simple. the Nazis over which functionaries hand over to the Nazis immigrant and French lews, of whom nearly 75,000 were murdered.

defend what is left of his honour. Whether it is Mr Papon or Mr

Vichy was a legitimate regime, put in place by parliament in 1940. As a civil servant, Mr Papon took an oath of allegiance to Marshal Pétain, author of collaborationist policies with had no discretion. Its policy was to

Although a defence of obedience

claims that as a civil servant in Ger- | Nuremberg for members of the mil- | created by the Vichy government to itary, the civilian equivalent is still a murkily-defined area, giving the French jury the chance of setting an international precedent in its final ruling that could make all officials think twice during moments of grave crisis.

This is the third trial in French history for crimes against humanity, although several attempts collapsed because the accused died while under investigation. The two previous trials, both of which ended in life sentences, involved armed and uniformed men. They died in prison, the prospect Mr Papon faces.

Neither case touched the question of bureaucratic responsibility. The 1987 trial of Klaus Barbie, the Gestapo chief in Lyon, was a sequel to Nuremburg. He had no hope of release after classic evidence of the persecution, torture and murder of Jews. The 1994 trial of a Frenchman, Paul Touvier, a leader of the to orders has been discredited since | Lyon milier - the police force

help the Gestapo - moved on to new ground because he had been given refuge by the Catholic Church for 50 years.

Confirmation of the Catholic Church's role as Pétain's principal moral support started the process that led to French bishops asking for the forgiveness of Jews last week. The Touvier trial also broke down resistance, led by the late President François Mitterrand, to a general condemnation of the Vichy

Two months after his election as president in May 1995, Jacques Chirac denounced Vichy as a criminal regime, putting an end to years of semantic evasion throughout the French establishment.

Since 1983, when school textbooks first acknowledged that the French police were the principal arm of repression against the Jews. the popular view of Vichy as a criminal state had already become general Le Monde, page 22



Papon: on trial for war crimes

ally accepted by younger genera tions. Historians have since more than made up ground on anti-Victy revelations and analyses once led by oreign writers.

It has taken 16 years of legal bat les led by two lawyers, Serge Klarfeld and Gerard Boulanger, to bring about Mr Papon's trial.

# US to ban child labour imports

Ed Vulliamy in Washington

THE United States Congress last week passed its first legislation o ban imported goods made by forced child labour - a measure that will have a huge impact on manufacturing communities in the Third World and on domestic con-

The legislation is intended to help end child slavery around the world and the bonded labour of millions of children, some as young as four.

It inevitably creates a moral dilemma: the potential closure of factories and sweatshops that employed child labour and supplied the US market is likely to leave poor communities even poorer.

The bill — which has emerged from a long incubation of quiet backroom manoeuvre - was sponsored by an independent member of Congress, Bernard Sanders of Vermont, who calls it "an extremely important moral issue". He sees the children who make rugs from India or toys from China as "indentured servants or virtual slaves".

Products affected will include carpets and rugs, sports shoes, footballs, tove and trinkets,

The US followed European countries in banning child labour in the early years of this century, but there has never been an attempt by a | will not necessarily secure the fund government to legislate against the ling needed to implement it.

import of goods made by enslate or indentured children.

There has been a ruling for Fifa, the international tootb! authority, that it would not use balmade by child labour.

rugs and carpets.

"You could walk into the factories at will," he says, "and see children looking like they could fall over a any moment." Supervisors, he said used hot irons to sear shut cuts @ the children's fingers from endles stitching so they would not bleed a the fabrics.

Children across India and the Pacific Rim are sold into bondage by their parents to make goods for export to the US, says the Human Rights Watch organisation. Children are chained to their looms, and remain bonded until the age of 2). when they have to pay interest on their debts and pay for any mis

Although the new legislation h the support of the Clinton adminis tration and is expected to receive the president's seal of approval, it

Leading the campaign agains child labour have been such figure as Terry Collingsworth of the late national Labour Rights Fund, base: in Washington, who toured but and Nepal for four years research ing the abuse of children making

### US alert over forest fires in Amazonia

Saul Brown

THOUSANDS of fires are burning 26,000 sq km of mazon rainforest as loggers, cattle ranchers and peasants take advantage of the region's dry season to clear land for

The fires — which are on as great a scale as those raging eross Indonesia — are being mitored by a United States lational Space Research

It shows that the number of fires deliberately started in the 41 days to September 21 - the raditional dry season — la 28 per cent higher than last year, 24,549 compared with 19,115: in average of 599 fires a day compared with 466 in 1996.

More than half are in the Mato Grosso region, which has received a \$240 million World Bank loan intended to halt deforstation. The logging capital, Manaus, is suffering a smog similar to that which has been rovering much of Indonesia and Malaysia --- the first experience in the Amazon region.

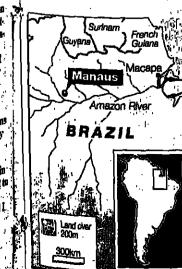
According to experts at the S Environment Defence Fund. burning is also taking place in the Amazon states of Para and, to a lesser extent, Tocantins, Rordonia and Maranhão.

The Fund believes that the records probably understate the amount of forest clearance because they only cover the largest and longest-burning fires. Some fires started during the day have burnt out by the time the satel-

The figures show that the rate of deforestation, which was thought to be slowing down at the time of the Rio Earth Summit in the early 1990s, is increasing again. Since records began in the early 1980s, more than 12 per cent of the Amazon forest has been destroyed.

Sarah Tyack, a Friends of the Earth spokeswoman, said the figures were causing alarm. We are very concerned at the sheer scale of deforestation," she said. "The logging in the region is very great and once the forest has been thinned it is easier to burn."

She said the dry season had been longer and drier than normal, increasing the likelihood that some of the fires were out.



# EU sets example on greenhouse gases

Martin Walker In Brussels

UROPE is on track to beat its self-imposed target for the reduction of global warming emissions to below 1990 levels by 2000, the European Commission ooasted last week. The unexpected success gave

credibility to its new offer to cut emissions to 15 per cent lower than 1990 levels by 2010, it claimed. The offer, designed to put pressure on the United States and Japan to reach a tough pact on global warming at the Kyoto summit in December, had been guestioned by US officials

Three unexpected factors ex-

lorgen Henningsen, the director of environmental quality. The first was backlash as energy-intensive indus-Britain's shift from coal to gas-fired tries decamped for easier climes. power stations, which would allow The Commission issued its de Britain to claim a 6 per cent drop in tailed plan on emission reduction

ahead of this week's special confergreenhouse gas emissions by 2000. The closure of obsolete and dirty ence at the White House, where the factories in the former East Germany US was expected to thrash out its meant the Germans were on track own negotiating position for Kyoto. for a 12 per cent cut in emissions. Under pressure from Congress and And France's nuclear power stations corporations to make no commitwere performing "better than exment that could damage industry, pected", reducing the need to burn fossil fuels. Finally, the European reraise taxes or threaten jobs, the US had tried to fend off the European cession had kept down energy de-Union initiative as unrealistic. mand in other countries, he said.

The US is also hoping to promote two alternative plans that would case its own obligations. The first The offer of a 15 per cent cut by 2010 is conditional on the US and

plained the European success, said | Japan following suit. If Europe tried | would seek to require developing Jorgen Henningsen, the director of | to go it alone, it would soon suffer a | countries to pledge their own cuts. The other is for a market in trading emission rights between polluters, so that companies that had outper formed their target by investing in clean technology could "sell" their pollution credits to dirtier plants.

• More than 1,500 of the world's most distinguished scientists have urged leaders to prevent the "potentially devastating consequences of human-induced global warming". Their petition, supported by 104 of the 138 surviving recipients of science Nobel prizes, was presented to President Clinton last week.



# fast off the mark

up to 7.50% per annum and easy access

Join the race to open an Abbey National Offshore 180 Savings Account and run into award winning interest rates.

Interest is paid annually either on 31st December or the last day of the OFFSHORE 180 STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNT month of your choice. The more you invest, the higher the rate

RATE of interest. What's more, you make up to two withdrawals in each 250,000 - £249,999 7.35% £250,000 - £999,999 7.45%

£1,000,000 + : 7.50%

in a process of the

calendar year, without the need to give notice and without penalty. Each withdrawal may be up to 10% of your account balance. Further withdrawals will require 180 days notice, although funds can be made

Abbey National, one of the world's strongest banking groups

manager for the level of the end of the end of the

The Abbey National group is rated AA by Standard & Poors This devestigated is inseed by May National Princip International Laured which is regardent under the Banking Hussies (firsty) Law 1991 and which has despread from a set of breaker 1886 Capter of the bank in the State of Francis and Fold of the set of 1886 Capter of the bank indicated serves and paid of regards 4000 used 1810 Decision 1886 Capter of the bank indicated serves and paid of repeted in 1886 Capter of the bank indicated serves and paid of repeted in 1886 Capter of 1886 as a state of 1886 on request. All depotes carry the full and amountained guarantee of Albey National Decision 1886 on request. All depotes carry the full and amountained business among of they National Training International Examinal

Above National Cliffons is a registered business among of they National Training International Examinal 

Julie O'Hanlon, Marketing Assistant, Abbey National Treasury International Limited, PO Box 545, Jersey JE4 8XG, Channel Islands Fax +44 1534 885050

	Please send and your of	me full o her Offsho	leiails o	your unts a	Offsha long u	ne l'e rith ç	io Ste	ding inte	Savin	gg At es.	connt	, WBA 
	Name (Mr					g.) - 1	: 45	<u> </u>	,		:. <del></del>	·
•	Address	-1'1 :		, ,	·:t.	<u>.</u>	٠,١			·	· . I·	-:
1,	021 4 5 4	11 14		.: • • •				! '	147	٠.	10 m	
	Telephone	· · · !				ax.	, ,		. 1	,	• • • •	gwca
:			i			٠.	÷	•			· · · · ·	. 1

43.0

# citizens rights and democracy, that A lifeboat full of passengers approaches a rescue ship after evacuating the cruise liner MV Romantica in the Mediterranean

the reforms are expected to have near Cyprus. Fire broke out in the engine room last Saturday, leading to the evacuation of 600 passengers PHOTOGRAPH: MARCO DIGULIO

"This is a development of immense importance in human rights across Europe. A person living in Strasbourg," said Daniel Tarschys, the Swedish secretary-general of the council.

The summit is also expected to support declarations banning human cloning and commitments to improved protection for minority groups such as migrant workers. A declaration on stronger child protection laws and a commitment to sexual equality are also planned.

The right of direct appeal will emerge from proposals to streamline the workings of the European Court of Human Rights and to appoint a human rights ombudsman. Until now complaints have been investigated by a commission and forwarded to a committee of ministers of member : states before being brought before the court — a process that can take

# Ukraine or Turkey can appeal direct to the Court of Human Rights in

HERE is still serious concern about the extent of Saddam Hussein's co-operation with United Nations inspectors. according to the diplomat leading efforts to monitor and destroy Iraq's weapons of mass destruction, writes Ian Black in New York.

Richard Butler, head of the UN special commission, Unacom, indicated that Iraq's submission of a 640-page account of its biological weapons efforts fell short of being a "full, final and complete disclosure", as required — and that a report due to be published next month was unlikely to give Iraq a clean bill of health.

"There are a number of reasons to have serious concerns that

the Iraqis continue to attempt to guide us away from or tell us less than the truth," Mr Butler told the Guardian. "I mean they should not remove documents from sites or burn them, but leave them for us to look at."

The latest Unscom report, prepared by its 150 staff in New York and the Baghdad monitor-ing and verification centre, will be the first since June, when the **UN Security Council threatened** to take new punitiye measures if Iraq failed to co-operate. Oil 🕟 sanctions, which are crippling its economy, can be lifted only when.

the commission's work is done. Senior Iragi officials are worried that the US and Britain, the will demand travel restrictions. further limiting their contact with the outside world. Ominously, Unscom reported

new problems only last month. In one incident, an Iraqi official on a UN helicopter had to be restrained for fear he would seize the controls during an inspection flight over Tikrit military barracks. In another incident two days later, a biological team was prevented from inspecting the Sarabadi Republican Guard base.

Iraq has good reason to louthe Unscom's operation, which uses sophisticated sensors, sniffers, remote cameras, ground-pener trating radar and high-altitude leading Security Council hawks, 1 U2 spy planes. Threats, lying

Significant progress has been

made since 1991 in document ing Iraq's nuclear, ballistic mis sile and chemical weapons programmes, but its biological warfare capacity remains very mụch a "black hole".

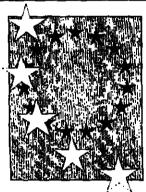
Mr Butler, previously Australia's ambassador to the UN and a highly respected arms control negotiator, was lavish) praised by the Iraqis when he took over from the veterin Swedish diplomat Rolf Ekeusi July. But he makes no attempt to conceal his impatience Two weeks ago in Baghdad l complained trenchantly to the

lragis that they had still not made available their full, final, and complete declaration on biological weapons," he said.



Trigger happy . . . A crane moves automatic weapons at a Melbourne scrapyard, where they were to be melted down after a deadline to turn in illegal arms for money expired last week PHOTOGRAPH: JERRY GALEA

# Big names duck Beatrix's bash



#### **Europe this week**

Martin Walker

NA delicate compromise between regal pageantry and commercial values, the Treaty of Amsterdam was signed in the Burghers Hall of the Dutch royal palace in Amsterdam last week in a ceremony that brought to mind the curious Sherlock Holmes case of the dog that failed to bark in the night.

Here was a formal treaty, signed 40 years after the European Community's founding ceremony in Rome, and five years after the Maastricht treaty. Once attested by all 15 member states, the document will be taken to Rome to rest alongside those other two grand treaties in the archives of the European project.

So where was everybody? Everybody who is anybody, that is. | proper functioning of the Union | Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands ter and the prime minister of Luxembourg, Jean-Claude Juncker. The president of the European Commission, the former Luxembourg premier Jacques Santer turned up, along with José Maria Gil-Robles, the president of the European Parliament.

Valiant and honourable men, but not quite of the calibre of the absentees such as Germany's Helmut Kohi. France's Jacques Chirac or Britain's Tony Blair.

To be frank, what Brussels sees as the broadly disappointing outcome of the Amsterdam treaty negotiations last lune may not deserve a turnout of the stars. The draft speech Santer had intended to deliver, until he was persuaded it would be ungracious to his Dutch hosts, had meant to criticise the treaty quite bluntly.

"I do not hide its insufficiencies,

notably in the field of institutional re | European institutions, and pitifully form," read his draft speech, but dropped from his formal address. He had intended to go on to say: "We have drawn the lessons from Maastricht - it has at last become indispensable in the eyes of all to come to grips with the real concerns of our

little extension of the much-vaunted

plans for qualified majority votes.

The reason for that, however, was

the really important change to

emerge from Amsterdam. Germany.

traditionally the most potent sup-

porter of institutional reforms, sud-

denly started acting in the old

obstructive way that Britain per-

fected over the past decade. Because

of domestic political pressure from

the German provinces, Kohl person-

ally vetoed most of the proposals for

majority votes, rather than strive to

achieve the traditional unanimity. In

Kohl's now-celebrated visit to the

lavatory during the Amsterdam hag-gling, his deputy said Germany could agree to qualified majority votes in cultural matters. Kohl came back,

drying his hands, and squashed that

Amsterdam thus saw the moment

when Germany ceased to be the conciliatory and federalising bank-

roller of the European project, and

became strikingly more pragmatic

and querulous, if not qualifying

outright for Eurosceptic status. Cer-

tainly the coming of the new Social-

ist-led government in Paris had

dismayed Kohl, and cast real doubt

over durability of the Franco-

German axis, the traditional loco-

Not by coincidence, this was also

the moment when Germany's ever-

open wallet began to close. Ger-

many now accounts for two-thirds of

the net contributions to the \$90 bil-

lion-dollar burden of absorbing East

Germany throughout this decade,

But if Germany became less con-

ciliatory at Amsterdam, Britain

became less confrontational. At

least in its rhetoric, and in some of

its votes on reform, the Labour gov-

So for all its disappointments as a

Kohl became Chancellor Nein.

motive of the European project.

agreement before he sat down.

citizens." But he dropped that bit too. The weight of symbolism hung heavily upon Santer, speaking in the great palace originally built as the Amsterdam town hall of the 17th century Dutch republic.

Some of the old echoes remain like the statuary figure above the heads of the assembled signatories to the tresty, which portrayed the figure of justice, bearing not just the scales of justice but also the tools of punishment an axe, whips, staves, fearsome pincers and things that the guide book describes as "assorted implements of torture". As Santer enunciated the watered-down truisms of diplo-speak, he raised his suffering eyes to the figure of jus-

tice, and looked as if some of those implements had been used on him. His draft speech had been nothing but the truth. Amsterdam produced a thin and spineless treaty, which may be why the British government was quietly satisfied with

it. Meeting in Corfu in 1994, the European Council had defined the future task of the Amsterdam summit clearly enough: "The institutional conditions for ensuring the must be created at the 1996 Interfor that reason must take place before accession negotiations begin".

As the strongly pro-European think-tank, the European Policy Centre, commented immediately after the Anisterdam treaty was agreed last June: "By that crucial litmus test the heads of government totally failed in their self-appointed task."

ernment said that it wanted to be part of the solution in Europe rather There was no reweighting of votes within the Council of Ministers than part of the problem. and no reduction in the already unwieldy number of 20 commissioners, treaty to remodel and modernise some of them visibly underemthe Union ready for the wave of new ployed. And the pattern now seems entrants, Amsterdam signalled a to be set that each of the new memhistoric shift in the political characbers will get their own commissionter of Europe. But beyond the comers too. That will mean 26 of them, mitment to monetary union, and the when there is really work for perrather less certain one to enlargehaps half that number. Amsterdam ment, nobody is sure what this new delivered some modest improve-Europe is becoming — which helps ment in the powers of the parlia- to explain last week's disappointing its weaknesses, its great gaps — I ment, but no real streamlining of the I turnout at the signing party.

# Crumbs from the top table fail to nourish UN

COMMENT lan Black

AMBERTO DINI, the Italian foreign minister, was looking gloomy as he cruised the corridors f the United Nations last week searching in vain for backers for his country's bid for a seat at the world's top table.

He was not cracking jokes -- and certainly not the old favourite in which a man whinges in a pantonime Italian accent: "Germany and Japan are going to join the Security Council. Why not us? We lost the war, too."

From speeches in the General Assembly, it is clear that there is wide support for unfreezing the status quo to bring in the vanguished of 1945 - now two of the world's richest countries — and adding more seats round the table.

The UK Foreign Secretary, Robin Cook, called explicitly for German and Japanese accession and for "a balance between developed and developing countries in a modernised Council", but he conspicuously named no other names.

This is no mere detail: most Latin American countries are not prepared to have Lusophone Brazil representing a predominantly Span-ish-speaking continent. India and Pakistan have rival claims, as do Indonesia and Malaysia. Africa's hopefuls - Nigeria, South Africa and Egypt -- are all problematic

And that is just for starters, without the vexed question of whether the members of an expanded council, permanent or rotating, should have a veto. Vetoes are wickled only by the United States, Russia, China, France and Britain, otherwise known as the Permanent Five. (No one even dares ask whether the Europeans might share a seat.)

UN insiders argue that expansion is unlikely this year. Some wonder aloud whether the Permanent Pive, bottoms firmly on seats, are not talking up the issue and inflating ex-

This is part of a broader picture: hope of radical change at the UN, so high a few months ago when Kofi Annan took over as secretary-general from the much (and in many ways unfairly) reviled Boutros Boutros that greater effort is needed with Ghali, seem to be fading as the size of support the only United Nations the task ahead becomes apparent.

Mr Annan was followed to the & sembly podium by Bill Clinton, sa-ing many good things about it UN's role but also making it clear that the US's unpaid dues will be

forthcoming only on US terms.
Their conditions for repaymen include writing off nearly half it. US debt of \$1.6 billion and reducing the US share of UN expenses frog 25 per cent to 20 per cent, when r. share of world income is 27 pc

So with little prospect of joy or the payment front, Mr Anna, other plans seem destined for the ble. He has done what he can he insportant parts of his reform pregramme require General Assembly

Tanzania's foreign ministr Jakaya Mrisho Kikwete, spoke ke many in the Third World when he bureaucracy a "basis for discussion")" but argued that the emphasis shoul pe put on development projects.

Vested interests are hard to shift long-overdue plans to slim downth department for public information for example, are encountering opposition from the Group of 77, whosea hidden US hand behind a propoals which genuinely aims to make the institution more effective.

The North-South divide seem: e widening. As Mary Robinsoner parks on the novel mission of the IN's first commissioner for hum: rights, Malaysia's Mahathir Me namad wants to rewrite the Univer sal Declaration of Human Rights take account of cultural differences

On another front, UN peacekeep ng, a staple of the immediate poscold-war years, is still reeling for 🥙 the débacle in Somalia and a mbed record in Bosnia.

The net impression is that the li-can be steadled by a firm hand or the tiller under Mr Annan's stewn ship, but it looks unlikely to si verv far.

It is a truism that the UN is only as effective as its members want to be. Not all 185 are equally guilty of not trying hard enough. But with plans being laid for a Millengiux assembly after the non-event of the 50th anniversary two years ago, t would be useful if everyone—from the US downwards - would admi that greater effort is needed w

## US death row inspected

THE United States is being put under the kind of scrutiny by the United Nations that it usually urges for other countries as an international team investigating its use of the death penalty toured the South last week.

The UN inquiry is being led by Bacre Ndiaye, a leading human rights investigator from Senegal. He is the second such UN monitor of the US. The first was on racism in 1992. Like his predecessor, Mr Ndiaye was initially welcomed by the administration, which approved his tour last year, and he was ex-

pecting to meet senior politicians. Requests were made to meet President Clinton and Vice-President Al Gore. Mr Ndiaye says he was especially eager to meet the attorney-general, Janet Reno, and

But these have been refused. But these nave permitted for some time. Quarrelling inside NZF visiting prisons and trying to talk to politicians, Mr Ndiaye had to l content with junior officials, t

congressmen, and no senators. Officials at the UN were anxion to point out, however, that Mr N aye was touring Washington dura the penultimate week of the con gressional term, and that politicis

were "very, very busy".
Mr Ndiaye was appointed a the auspices of the UN Commission Human Rights, which wife member states to enforce an inte national convention curbing the pansion of "summary or arbital executions". He said the US second, after China, in expan the death penalty.

Washington Post, page 14

# Bickering poisons New Zealand coalition

Anthony Hubbard In Wellington

LEW ZEALAND'S experiment with coalition government has turned into a shambles. One year after the country switched from the first-past-the-post system to the German form of proportional representation, its politics have acquired an air of farce and bewil-

The centre-right coalition led by two former foes — the prime minister, Jim Bolger, and the deputy prime minister, Winston Peters g now profoundly unpopular. A series of scandals and spats has stashed support for Mr Peters's New Zealand First (NZF) party to

This in turn has poisoned the senior coalition partner, Mr Bolger's conservative National party. National has plummeted in the polls, putting Mr Bolger's leadership under sericalled the proposals for a leaser. Your threat. The matey embrace of the two politicians now threatens to strangle them both.

Mr Peters, a populist turned kingmaker after NZF won 13 per cent of the vote at last October's election, has suffered two huge defeats in recent weeks. Last month voters overwhelmingly rejected by 92 per cent in a referendum his proposal for a compulsory

uperannuation scheme. Earlier, a commission of inquiry found that Mr Peters had no evi dence to back his accusation that large companies were practising tax evasion. The Winebox affair, so



Peters; his support has collapsed

allegedly incriminating documents were found, has been a long-

numing Peters campaign.

Mr Peters's problems are beginning to rile Mr Bolger. Speaking after mounting strife within NZF.

Mr Bolger said that the coalition had to be seen to be listening to the electorate, "which is very clearly saying, 'Stop the nonsense, get on with the job".

The "nonsense" has persisted for came to a head late last month while Mr Peters was overseas. Neil Kirton accused a fellow NZF MP, cabinet minister Tuariki Delamere, of lying. de then crossed the floor of the House to vote with the opposition.

Mr Kirton has become something of a loose cannon since being sacked as associate health minister after a long-running dispute over privatisation with National's health minister, Bill English, He also claims there has been a cover-up wer the winding-back of odometers in imported cars — an accusation rejected by Mr Delamere, who replaced him as Customs minister.

Tau Henare, Mr. Peters's party deputy, added to the coalition's wes by breaking cabinet ranks over the case of a terminally ill

64-year-old man refused kidney dialysis. While Mr English said the issue was a decision for doctors to make. Mr Henare said it showed the whole system was faulty.

There is now mounting panic and mounting dissension. As Jenny Bloxham, who earlier resigned as NZF's vice-president, said in defence of the right of party MPs to speak out: "We are down to 1.9 per cent in the polls - what have we got to lose?

Fifteen of NZF's 17 MPs are new parliament, and they often appear ost. Tukoroirangi Morgan caused the first scandal, before the traditional honeymoon period for a new government had even begun. It was | Banks.

revealed that while working for a state-funded Maori television station before he became an MP, Mr Morgan spent NZ\$4,000 in expenses on clothing, including \$89 on a pair of boxer shorts. "Tuku's underpants" caused an uproar, and continue to flutter as an emblem of greed and ineptitude.

Some of his fellow Maori MPs have adopted a self-styled "warrior" approach to politics, and frightened the other half of Mr Peters's power base — the pakeha (white) pensioners. And Mr Peters himself got into an undignified fracas in a parliamentary corridor earlier this year with a redneck National party MP, John

Now Mr Peters's support in his flagship electorate of Tauranga has collapsed. His electorate campaign chairman, Roly Hammond, resigned n protest at the Maori MPs' "antics". All this has rubbed off on the Na-

tional party, which also has its own problems. Christine Fletcher, a minster outside cabinet, resigned last month and called for Mr Bolger's head. The main question now i when the coup will be staged.

All these ructions within govern ment have decpened disenchantment with the new electoral system known as Mixed Member Propor tional (MMP). Voters chose it in reaction to the broken promises of Labour and National, who since 1984 | to the wors of winter.

have carried out a thorough-going Thatcherite reform of the economy Mr Peters, sacked from Mr Bolger's National cabinet in 1992, took his new party to power by campaigning against political treachery. He stands accused of the very same thing: before the election he vowed

is now their coalition partner. Defenders of MMP argue that the trouble lies not with the system but the country's politicians. Yet mos voters cannot disentangle the two.

to "get rid" of the National party. He

Now Mr Bolger, in a desperate attempt to shore up his crumbling administration, has launched a new rightwing initiative for further pri vatisation. It is "springtime" in New Zealand, he said this month, and time for renewal. For his government, however, there seems no end

# Wherever

The standard of healthcare varies enormously from country to country — as does the cost. But wherever you are, you can enjoy quality healthcare without the wait, the worry and the cost with the PPP healthcare international Health Plan.

# you are in the world,

Exclusively for people living, working or travelling abroad, it gives you access to private treatment, annual cover of up to £1 million per year and a 10% discount for the length of your membership.

# we're there

There's also a 24-hour Health Information Line to answer any health-related queries. your own Personal Advisory Team to resolve any other questions and, in medical emergencies, a fast evacuation and repatriation service.

To find out more about the PPP healthcare International Health Plan, or for a no-obligation quotation or even immediate cover, contact us today on the numbers below or complete and return the coupon.



or fax the coupon below on +44 (0)1323 432785. Please quote reference: ME1077

Pleasé sond the turther di	CIRS STORE ON 177 JOHN LEAD STORE STORES			1
Mg/Mgs/Mlgs/Mg	Samame	Forename	Address `	
	<del></del>			Postcode
	· Principal country of residence	Tel No. Day	the second	Everling
	Pas No.	Date of birth / /	(Important : we carnot give yo	v a alsototion without this date)
	Your parener's date of birth	1.6.1	No. of children under 21	
17	Anal in which you require cover	r! Worldwide [] Worldwide es	ck USA/Canada 🗎 — Ruropa Inc	UKD
	Control of the	If you would also	like details of our international ?	leaith Flan for Companies, please tick her
PPP healthcare	If you intend a	pending most of your time in sity of the	r following committee, please tick ti	e relevant box: UAE
i. ,	charte to standard voll.	The second second		Roference MIBIO

# A tribe's suicide pact

more remote and mystical people.

They have lived in the foothills and cloudforests of the Andes in northeast Colombia since, they believe, the world began, and had almost no contact with the outside world until 40 years ago. And in all that time, in all their immense oral history, there is no record of them ever having fought outsiders or each other, of them causing any pollution, or of them taking anything that was not always theirs. Yet now, this retiring, self-governing society, which believes that it exists only to keep the world in harmony, faces certain apocalypse because of the inroads made into their lands by British and United States oil

To reach the small U'wa communities up in the mountains, you have to leave the Colombian plains, ford several rivers and then follow the tracks that lead up to the fields cleared from the forest 35 years ago by colonist farmers. There, you must wait for several days on the edge of the U'wa's territory, hoping to gain the trust of their spiritual leaders. If and when that trust is given, there is another long hike through bog, bush and jungle until you come to a near-vertical 500-metre escarpment cliff. You then follow the mountain streams up the cliff, led by machete and luminous blue, handkerchief-sized butterflies. Occasionally, the sun breaks through the canopy, but mostly there is no sense of a world beyond. Exhausted, scratched and bitten, you finally emerge at the top of the cliff. Clouds hang like smoke on the valley sides below. Behind you, the great Cobaria river snakes away to the Orinoco and the Amazon Basin; to the north is Venezuela and the ever-rising hills leading up to the Sierra Nevada de Cocuy and its snow-topped peaks.

In pre-colonial days, the U'wa ranged across an area the size of Wales; today, most of the few thousand people who remain have re treated to the mountains to preserve their culture in the face of incursions by white settlers. Their 100,000-hectare designated territory is just 10 per cent of their ancestral lands. It is a remote place, far from the cities, the drug and oil economies, and the guerrilla warfare that is now tearing lowland Colonibia apart.

An old man, a string bag on his shoulder and with hands coloured orange from pulping fruit, beckons us from the edge of his banana patch and calls with a monkey yelp to his Spanish-speaking son, Betencaro, Betencaro is a tubby. Pan-like figure, with the softest of handshakes and the eagerness of a child. The 400m walk through the forest to his house takes an hour as he stops every few yards to show us his world. "This is what we eat," he says. He bends down, picks and strips a plant, exposes its heart and offers it. "Here is a plate" - he picks off a leaf, bends it four ways like macramé, and pierces the corners with a hard, spiky grass. "This root is a medicine for the stomach . . . Here, taste this, it's an anaesthetic" — it leaves my mouth numb within s. He calls to the birds and the frogs and shows us where the aphrodisiacal honey comes from.

There is nothing in the forest that Betencaro and the U'wa do not use. These berries make soap; that fungus (he points to a tree) lights fires. He makes furniture with this creeper, bags from that. Here's a vine good for bow strings. This is where the cuchi-cuchi (monkeys) live; where the birds collect.

We eat bark and berry, root, tuber, bean, fruit and leaf. Betencaro is laughing his head off, beaming at his sufficiency. Everything in this cloudy Garden of Eden is useful to him. Except for one plant with a small white flower. "Hah," he says, tearing it up by the root and throwing it to the forest floor as if he were a National Trust gardener finding ground elder: "The Christians brought that It promises everything, but it's useless."

We reach his house, which, like his father's, is surrounded by a chaos of coca bushes, ba- the 16th century one large Uwa community,

HE U'wa are one of South America's | he cannot invite us in because, he says, we will upset the gods who determine his every action and thought. He would have to get a wedhaiya (U'wa spiritual leader) to breathe on our clothes, to purify us and to prevent our culture from contaminating his home. So we sit outside and talk of the one thing that is occupying U'wa minds. Oil.

One hundred and sixty kilometres to the east, where the Cobaria river spills first through the state of Arauca before moving on to a landlocked floodplain, is the Caño Limon oilfield. It is one of the world's largest, with more than 1,200 million barrels of oil, and it earns Colombia hundreds of millions of dollars a year. The oilfield is licensed to the US oil corporation Occidental (Oxy), which is in equal partnership with the Anglo-Dutch corporation, Shell. Ecopetrol, Colombia's state oil ompany, has a smaller share.

The diametrically opposed worlds of the I'wa and the petrol companies — of consumerisin and mysticism, of corporations and the self-sufficient — are clashing terribly in South America, and especially in Colombia, Peru and Ecuador, which are set to displace the Middle East as the preferred source of US oil.

Where the U'wa depend on the natural inaccessibility of their habitat to protect their culture, these oil companies protect their 5,000-hectare holding with 3m-high coils of razor wire and miles of steel fences. Oxy and Shell pay a "war tax" of \$1 per barrel (about \$180,000 a day) to pay for the protection of the Colombian army from the escalating

At Caño Limon we are met by nervousooking young men with machine guns who spend their days in concrete pillboxes or in a bullet-solattered guard post. Oxy representaives are waiting for us, too. Even so, it takes us half an hour and five radio and mobile telephone calls to pass through three sets of security gates into a manicured colonial compound that would do justice to Club Mediterrance. There are swimming pools, athletic tracks, tennis and racket courts, gymnasia, restaurants, a hospital, helicopter pads, shops. Everything must be brought in from outside to cater for the 150 oilworkers who live here for months at a stretch, not daring to leave for fear of being shot or kidnapped by the competing armies of guerrillas. It is like a war

zone mixed with a holiday camp. Photographs and images on the walls celebrate speed, power and, above all, the triumph of oil production and the companies' domination of nature. This river has been straightened, millions of tonnes of earth have been moved, lakes filled in, new ones formed. This is the great pipeline that crosses the mountains to export the oil.

T THEIR current rate of output, Shell and Oxy have only about 10 years' exploitation left of the Caño Limon, and with the end in sight for this fabulously profitable field, they are searching for new sites. They have been licensed by the Colombian | protection government to explore and exploit a large block of land called Samoré. The problem is that Samoré includes a sizeable part of the U'wa's existing, and much of their ancestral.

territory. The companies have already spent \$16 million on seismic studies, which revealed that Samore holds as much oil as Caño Limon. But for the Uwa, any incursion on to their territory would be devastating, and their response is categorical: if and when Shell and Oxy move in to their mountains, the tribal leaders say that many U'wa will throw themselves off a high cliff called The Cliff Of Death in an act of mass ritual suicide. For the U'wa, this would be a positive act — better to die with both dignity and culture intact, they say, than

to see their world torn apart. Mass ritual suicide is part of the U'wa culture. The tribe's oral history recounts how in



An U'wa tribeswoman in the Colombian rainforest

Cliff Of Death. All Uwa territory is consid- | for in the Colombian embassy in London Wo ered sacred, but there are some areas, the cliff included, where no one may go. Uwa history relates that, faced with being forced to move on to this forbidden land, the tribe put their children in clay pots and cast them off the cliff before leaping backwards after them. If the U'wa carry out their threat, they will go back to The Cliff Of Death.

For the government, the U'wa's decision is "philosophical dilemma" that is threatening to become an international incident, according to Rodrigo Villamizar, the disgraced former minister of mines and petrol who resigned in August following a corruption scandal. James Niehaus, vice-president of Oxy Worldwide Production in California, calls it "tragic". The U'wa say it would be the end of the world, and the people of Colombia are horrified. On a recent trip to London, Villamizar said, "My son asks me, 'Daddy, are you going to make the hidians jump off the cliff?'."

Colombia's constitution requires it to protect its 84 tribes of indigenous peoples, but the country has an equal duty to develop its resources for the benefit of all. The circle is impossible to square because the U'wa do not want financial recompense, development or mything that the state or the neo-liberal economy can offer. They want to be left alone, like the Kogui tribe in the north of the country, which has withdrawn from all contact with white society. The U'wa way of life is not negotiable, they say. It is the ultimate peaceful

But there are billions of dollars at stake, and oil is now Colombia's main export. The Uwa are semi-autonomous, and their lands | Also there were senior Oxy executives, 2 are protected, but they do not own the mineral rights. Colombia's highest constitutional court ruled in February that Occidental and the government were guilty of violating the fundamental right of consultation with the U'wa, and were threatening their ethnic, cultural, social and economic identity. Within weeks, however, the higher administrative court effectively overruled this verdict and reinstated the Oxy/Shell mining permit. The current legal position is that the Samoré oilfield can now be developed whenever Shell and Oxy decide to move in. The result is a tense political stand-off, with the companies and the government believing that they can still persuade the U wa to accept oil development on their land.

"No one has encountered a case like this names and fruit trees. Betencaro regrets that I in retreat from the Spaniards, came to The I before," says Eduardo Munoz-Gomez, minis-

can't afford one person committing suicide."

Oxy's stance is more hardline. The suide threat is little more than a gesture, "a threat, says Gerardo Vargas, an Oxy community relations officer in Arauca. Besides, says the corporation, there is no written evidence of the Uwa spicides in the 16th century. The U'wa are not going to jump," says Vargas "I will commit suicide myself first. I know them Suicide is not the philosophy of the Uwa; They have allowed themselves to get cornered. One of the problems of their culture's that they do not agree amongst themselves Everyone is completely individualistic."

But who, exactly, has Oxy been talking to Vargas claims that the corporation has been in continual "negotiation" and "talks" with the I I'wa since the application was made in 1985. The II'wa, he says, were on the point of sign ing an agreement as late as 1993. He cals them his friends.

The reality is that Oxy has talked to only one small, geographically isolated Uwa group on a consistent basis, and all of them are more or less integrated with white society, if living in poverty. The corporation has talked to no spin tual leaders and has never visited the min U'wa communities or power centres. Only fee people in a community of several thousand seem prepared to say that they want the oil is come. All five have connections with 03 Only one of them speaks U'wa, and four live

nity representatives" at a meeting in Bogolan discuss the situation with a group of senators government-paid anthropologist, the pres dent of the state oil company Ecopetrol and three state ministers — of mines, interior and environment. The five "U'wa representative signed a document stating that they were favour of oil exploitation with certain profi sions: protection of the environment, some

programmes and "sustainable development" When pressed recently, however, one will that she is "not exactly" in favour of oil at ploitation on U'wa land. She sees hersel a someone trying to find a solution and and conflict.

Only one or two outsiders have ever tles and the wedhaiya. Ann Osborn, at the given full access to the main Uwa com ford university anthropologist, went to live Colombia in 1958 when she was in her call continued on page

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

#### **NEWS FEATURE** 9

'Oil companies have always got what they wanted by taking advantage of others' weaknesses. This time it is not working'

Continued from page 8 twenties and spent more than 10 years with the Uwa in the 1970s and 1980s, and helped in the tribe's fight to secure its territory.

Osborn died in 1988, but her life's work is two books describing a complex, mystical society rooted in ritual and myth, and led by he purest in the tribe, the elected wedhaiva The U'wa, says Osborn, attach a spiritual value to everything. They believe that they are the centre of a living earth and that they perpetuate all life by protecting it. Echoing James Lovelock's Gaia theory and radical science that proposes that the earth is holistically a living organism, the U'wa say everything from land, tree and rock to river, sky and place is alive and therefore sacred.

The U'wa protect the land not just in the strict environmental sense that they never waste, pollute or take more than the land can bear, but also in ritual chant and dance. Rather as the Australian Aboriginals have their songlines, so the U'wa daily sing the world into creation by reciting their myths and their place names. They keep the world alive by, literally, singing it. The birds, too, create places by chanting the names of the areas they fly over. Everything, said Osborn, that the U'wa do or think is focused to "protect and continue life".

SBORN describes a world bound by its environment. The traditional Uwa still practise swidden agriculture, moving up from the lower slopes to higher ones according to the season. Their many different myths are performed seasonally, accompanied by rituals led by the wedhaiya. Although the tribe has barely enough land for everyone in the reservation, it is largely an unchanging world, in stark contrast to what U'wa leaders refer to as the "ever-changing" nature of white society.

And as part of their cosmology, the U'wa world above is mirrored below the earth. In this inverted universe live shadow people alter egos of those living on the surface. Here n the underworld, the sun rises in the west and sets in the east. "In psychological terms," wrote Osborn, "this relates with the world of the psyche and the different levels of the conscious and unconscious.'

The sense of mystery is everywhere. On reaching puberty, young U'wa women put on read-dresses, or cocaras, made of giant leaves from which they can see only through a small slit in the front. They wear them until someone asks to marry them, which can take four or more years. Then there are the 12 menhirs, great standing stones like those at Stonehenge, which Osborn believed were the pillars of the U'wa's spiritual world. U'wa myth says that when the last one falls, the world ends. Only two still stand.

But what about oil? Osborn doesn't mention it, but the U'wa say they have always had a word for it - ruiria. "For them, it is the blood of Mother Earth, the veins of the land," says Edgar Mendez, an anthropologist who has worked with the U'wa for two years. 'The wasion of another world into their territory - above or below ground — is death. To extract it would tear their spiritual world apart."

We return from the mountains, stumbling in the dark, having barely been granted access to the U'wa's main communities. Pepé, a semi-pet coypu, is being grilled over wood a lowland U'wa family that farms an old colonist ranch. Berichá Kubar'uwa, president



nammock with a child. In his pocket, he has a | the reality of life in the Caño Limon since oil "clock" insect that whistles on the U'wa hour. "We had lots of hours before the Spanish came," he quips.

Berichá is weary. The communities will die," he sighs. "We can't give permission to develop oil. You can't sell Mother Moon. We don't even sell our timber or cattle, so why would we want to try to sell the blood of Mother Earth? For us, the earth is sacred: it is not for violation, exploitation or negotiation; it is to be cared for, to be conserved. The government will sit down with us to see how we can live with Oxy and their oil exploration in our territory, without our culture being destroyed. But for us, this is impossible. We believe that the sun and the moon only work with the earth because she has blood.

If you take out the blood, then you damage the earth and cause imbalance.'

Earlier this year, Berichá and Mendez were flown to California by a small US environmental group to confront top Oxy executives at their headquarters. Berichá sat on the edge of the Pacific Ocean, studied it for many hours, and then searched and sang his traditional songs to understand what his history had to say. He told the oilmen how the earth is connected to the sun and the moon. There is no sense that they understood

The U'wa believe that they are doomed because to extract the oil would be to drain the earth of its blood. They are prepared to die for their beliefs, but they are also increasingly aware that, in cold, practical terms, the effective end of their tribe is more likely be caused by the guerrilla warfare that accompanies the oil industry in Colombia. They will have no earthly way of defending themselves.

On July 1, war nearly came to the U'wa living in the small community of Casa Roja. At 9am, a column of 30 armed men came up the track, the first guerrillas seen in the area. A military patrol was waiting for them. Two people died in a brief firefight that ended when a plane dropped four bombs within metres of the houses. An U'wa villager, Yaquie, shows us the bullet holes in three of her walls. "If oil comes, there will be more of this," she says. "It is inevitable. We will die."

Yaquie and the other U'wa base their fears on what has happened in other ourieids, esp cially the Caño Limon field. A recent report prepared by local unions, churches, indige-

> Facing apocalypse: Berichá Kubar'uwa (left), president of the Uwa council, who went to Los Angeles to put his case to the oilmen. Development of the Caño Limon olifield (above) has had disastrous social and ecological Berichá's homeland is next on the ollmen's list PHOTOS: PAUL BMITH

was exploited. Just 15 years ago, this was a sleepy, under-populated frontier land, but the oilfield attracted tens of thousands of displaced people, who flooded into the area in search of work. With them came two full mobile brigades of the Colombian army, paid for by Shell and Oxy, who are accused of atrocities by Amnesty International and Colombian human-rights groups

Oil has also attracted, like flies to the ointnent, the well-armed ELN and FARC, Colonibia's two main guerrilla groups. Also in the area are shadowy, pro-government paramilitary death squads paid for unofficially by the military or the police. An estimated 6,000 people in Arauca now survive by murder kidrapping and extortion.

The militarisation of the area has developed into a feudal war. Government records note that, in the past year, there have been 38 assassinations, 18 massacres, 31 incidents of torture, 44 kidnappings, 151 illegal detentions, 360 incidents of harassment, 150 displacements of people, and one disappearance. A judicial investigation documents further murders, illegal detentions and human rights abuses. Few believe these figures cover even half the atrocities that have taken place.

HE government, the oil companies and the local authorities say the war is escalating. The 600km oll pipeline - paid for by Shell and Oxy and operated by Ecopetrol -that starts in Caño Limon and takes more than half of Colombia's oil to the Caribbean coast has been bombed and mined 473 times since it was completed in 1986. There were 47 attacks in the first six months of 1997 alone. The 1.5 million barrels of oil split in the bombings have caused "irreparable pollution" to the environment, says Oxy. Put together, they constitute the sixth-largest oil spill in history. Many oil workers have been killed. Ominously, says the company, the ELN and FARC are now working together against them.

The ecological and social situation is disturbing, too. Local unions and churches have documented the side-effects of oil exploitation in the region. These include invasion of land. pollution of the air, rivers and soil, the loss of climatic changes. With these ecological problems have come social disintegration — prostitution, drugs, alcoholism, malnutrition. delinquency and divisions in society. The nomadic Guahibos, the only indigenous group living in the area when the oilmen came, have

been reduced to begging.
"Life was tranquil before the oil," says the half. "Today . . . people are forgetting the basic principles of togetherness and are unable to adapt . . . With the contamination of the land

has come cultural and spiritual contamination." This puts Oxy in a ditemma. While it needs to keep the international community and the global financial markets abreast of production to present a different face to the Colombian people when asked if it will bring a similar destabilisation of society in Samoré, and especially Uwa territory, if it begins oil production | body does. No, it is not a gesture.

there. Rather than accept any responsibility for the chaos, Oxy claims to be a "good neighbour", and points to the social and financial initiatives it has designed to help local communities. The corporation says that in Caño Limon it has paid \$100 million of taxes to the local government in the past 12 years. Oxy is reticent about what will happen to the region when the oil runs out.

Rather than accept that their presence has been responsible for the militarisation of the region, Oxy and Shell blame the guerrillas for the plight of the U'wa. "The U'wa are virtually tostages in their own land, controlled by groups engaged in illegal and nurderous acts, ncluding drug and gun trafficking," says Niehaus, Oxy's vice-president. "As a result, they are prevented from making decisions about their future without interference and intimidation - decisions that could make the difference between survival and the extinction of their community." The U'wa reply that they have had no contact with the guerrillas and that they mostly support their struggle. The guerrillas, they say, target the oil companies, not them.

So does Oxy accept that the same social and ecological disasters will take place in Samoré if they and Shell start production? With all the logic of a massive corporation in California, Niehaus says that the Uwa need Oxy and oil. Without the development that the companies will bring, he claims, the U'wa are doomed: "Young people will continue to leave the area to seek opportunities elsewhere, and the communities will not be able to continue their traditional way of life. The simple fact is that U'wa society is changing as a result of complex socio-economic factors that have nothing to do with oil development."

The neo-liberal government still cannot believe that the U'wa will carry out their threats. or that the oil development will be stopped.

Nevertheless. Oxy now suggests it may be able to extract oil without going into Uwa lands, by using advanced technologies to drill horizontally from the side. The Uwa are not impressed, and have raised the stakes by saying that they will now commit suicide if any oil is taken out of their ancestral territory. They are now seeking to have their lands extended.

For Oxy and Shell, it must all be rather confusing. In the can-do global economy of oil and international diplomacy, everyone they have encountered so far has had a price; everything can be negotiated and every situa-tion mediated. The Uwa's position questions their whole presence and exposes their flaws. They talk a different language and speak

from another world," says Mendez. "The companies talk about social responsibility, but they refuse to accept responsibility for the impact of their work," says Martin von Hildebrand. Colombia's former environment minister who framed the constitutional laws to protect indigenous people's rights in 1991 and who now works with the Gaia Foundation in Bogotá, "Everywhere else, from South America to Africa, they have got what they wanted by taking advantage of the weakness of instiutions, playing one group off against another, dividing people, working on the young, and offering gifts. This time, it is not working."

Yesterday's mirrors and beads have become today's roads, health and education centres, says Von Hildebrand. The U'wa are rather than lose their identity and their purpose, which is to keep the world alive. Where the whole of Colombian society is being destabilised by the rush to embrace a global economy, they pose unanswerable questions.

The hot afternoon rain pours down in Casa Roja. D, the daughter of a wedhaiya who wishes to remain anonymous for fear of report, which was carried out on the U'wa's be- reprisals, says that the situation is confusing and dangerous. Are there not simple truths and laws that exist for everyone and everything, she asks. Fundamental laws that cannot be changed on the whim of men in Los Angeles, London or Bogota?

"I sing the traditional songs to my children," she says. "I teach them that everything delays and problems with the guerrillas, it has is sacred and linked. How can I tell Shell and Oxy that to take the petrol is for us worse than killing your own mother? If you kill the earth, then no one will live. I do not want to die. No-





THE CONSERVATIVE party conference in Blackpool this Labour party was ruthlessly week was supposed to signal the stage-managed from start to finish, start of a fight-back after the biggest political defeat this century. Its new leader, the 36-year-old William Hague, insisted that the Tories were "back in business and off their knees", but there was precious little supporting evidence.

An opinion poll dented Mr Hague's credibility by showing support for the Tories to be at an alltime low of 22 points (support for Tony Blair's New Labour has risen by 16 points since the general election) and suggesting that only 6 per cent think he would make the best prime minister - the lowest rating ever given to a new leader.

Michael Heseltine, always a star turn at Tory conferences, chose to stay away. He no longer has leadership ambitions. Other Tory heavies - Baroness Thatcher, Lord Parkinson and John Major - bravely rallied around the new leader, but the former Chancellor, Kenneth Clarke, gave a sharp reminder that internal divisions over Europe are as deep as ever. Mr Clarke held open the possibility of early entry to a single European currency, though the stance of the new shadow cabinet is firmly against joining and during the Tory leadership contest Mr Hague ruled out entry for the next 10 years. Tory backbench MPs will be allowed a free vote if the issue arises.

Following a crude ballot of party members to endorse his leadership, Mr Hague was expected to push through far-reaching changes to the party's structure. The Conservative party does not actually exist as a legal entity, so he proposes to combine its autonomous parts - MPs. Central Office and the National Union - into a single body with a governing board. This would aim to increase grassroots membership from about 300,000 now to 1 million by the turn of the century.

In response to the tide of sleaze which helped to undermine John Major's administration, the new leadership will have the right to expel or suspend MPs or members who bring the party into disrepute. Constituency toilers will also be given a say — indirectly, through an electoral college — in the choice of a future leader

From such beginnings Mr Hague - variously known as Hague the Vague and Billy the Kid - hopes to re-create a credible political force.



but not quite rigorously enough to tame the ebullient Minister for Sport, Tony Banks, who entertained his audience at a leftwing fringe meeting by saying the Tories had "elected a foetus as leader". He added, for good measure: "I bet a lot of them now wish they had not

voted against abortion." After incurring the wrath of prolife groups and the displeasure of the Prime Minister, Tony Blair, Mr Banks apologised for what he admitted was a tasteless remark, made off the cuff. His ministerial job was said to be safe for the time being.

Mr Banks had some fun, at the same meeting, over the discomfiture of Peter Mandelson, Mr Blair's closest confident, who failed to win a place on Labour's National Executive Committee. He said: "It's not nice to kick a man when he's down - but it's safer, isn't it?"

Labour conference, page 12

NDREW MORTON came A under attack from several quarters for publishing Diana: Her True Story In Her Own Words an updated version of a book published in 1992 which, he said then, had been based on information gleaned from the princess's friends. The latest book contains an 18,000word transcript of recordings made by the princess and an admission that it was she who had provided the evidence for the original

volume through a doctor friend. Diana's executors talked of seeking an injunction to ban the book on the grounds that Mr Morton did not own the copyright on the recorded words. The princess's brother, Earl Spencer, also threatened legal action, but the publishers went ahead, and the book sold briskly. Comment, page 14

OLICE forces in England and Wales reported that high-calibre handguns, which became illegal after Tuesday last week, had mostly been handed in by their owners. The Home Office will now meet compensation claims that are expected to total around £500 million. The owner of one diamondencrusted Smith and Wesson pistol surrendered in Sussex will be claimng £65,000

Nearly all the collected guns will be melted down except for a few weapons of historical interest, which will be offered to museums.

THE FIRST authorised boxing match between British women was called off after protests over the two 13-year-olds who were due to fight at a nightclub in Stoke-on-

Emma Brammer withdrew hours before she was due to meet Andrea Prime in the ring. She blamed hostile media reaction to the proposed bout, but the two girls say they will meet at a secret venue to stage their

and will be given powers to escort them home or take them to contest in private. the local police station to be col-The Amateur Boxing Association lected by their parents. Social has just changed its rules to allow workers may be informed. The competitive fights between women. move has been condemned as Previously they had been allowed "heavy-handed and draconian" only to spar. by civil liberties campaigners.

# Blair to emphasise human rights

N A defiant gesture underlining Britain's commitment to human rights and democracy in Africa, the Prime Minister, Tony Blair, has issued a personal invitation to the ousted president of Sierra Leone to attend this month's Commonwealth summit in Edinburgh.

Mr Blair, chairing the biennial meeting on October 24, will also be in the chair when the Queen makes an unprecedented speech to the opening session in the city's international conference centre.

In the past, the Queen, the Head of the Commonwealth, has stayed deliberately behind the scenes, hosting a banquet for leaders but avolding any public involvement. Mr Blair's invitation to President

Dirty tactics . . . environmental activists covered themselves in mud

during a mass trespass in protest of a planned expansion of Durnford

Police announce youth curfew

Police in Kent and parts of

London have imposed curiews on problem housing estates, but

Strathclyde is the first to order

youngsters off the streets through-

out a town. Local officers say the move is designed to protect chil-

dren and to address public fears

The Government said the move

was "a welcome step forward"

which mirrored policy-making on

youth crime south of the border.

Henry McLeish, the Scottish

said: "The curfew will mean that

people on the streets who are

going to create mischief will be

dealt with and vulnerable young

But Alan Miller, of the Scot-

tish Council for Civil Liberties,

police power to deprive people

said: "The people and Parlia-

ment have not yet given the

of their liberties in this way."

people protected."

Office home affairs minister.

of violence and harassment.

mestone quarry near Bristol

THE Strathclyde police force

is set to become the first in

Britain to impose a duak-to-dawn

curfew on under-16s. Senior

officers sald last week that a pilot

scheme in Lanarkshire later his

successful, writes John Arlidge.

Children in Hamilton,

10 miles east of Glasgow, will

dark and early in the morning

unless they have a "reasonable

excuse" to be out. The rules will

apply to children playing foot-ball, walking in a park or meet-

ing friends in the town centre.

Officers will question children

be banned from the streets after

under Commonwealth rules is a de-liberate attempt by Britain to sharpen the organisation's muchheralded respect for human rights and democracy. Under the terms of the 1991

Harare Declaration committing Commonwealth members to an agenda of human rights and democracy — by which Nigeria was sus-pended at the last summit in Auckland for hanging Ken Saro-Wiwa and eight other activists -Sierra Leone was suspended from "the councils of the Commonwealth" after the president was ousted in May's military coup. bly and issued a "desperate appeal"

Britain has refused to recognise the junta and continues to treat Mr Kabbah as the democratically elected head of state. Mr Blair's invitation allows him to attend as head Ahmed Kabbah as "a special guest" of the Sierra Leone delegation.

"It can only do good to the Conmonwealth and Britain, said on official at the organisation's London headquarters. "If the elected presdent is replaced by a gaggle of sol diers and we do nothing, no one will take us seriously."

Commonwealth supporters welcomed the move. "It's a signal from the Government that they really are pursuing a human rights-oriented policy and underlines the fact that Britain doesn't like military coup any more," said one. Last week, Mr Kabbah addressed the United Nations general assem

to the international community to "save a nation". Few other surprises are expected in Edinburgh, with broad agree | ment that Nigeria will remain sus pended rather than face expulsion

Rules eased to oust bad teachers

Rebecca Smithers

EACHERS' organisations, employers, churches and school agreed new fast-track disciplinary tules for the profession which in a reme cases will lead to incompetent teachers being dismissed in just one

Under outline "capability proce dures" published last week by Acas the independent arbitration service most teachers found to be incomptent will be given two terms - six months — to show an improvement before being handed their notice.

Unions retracted their opposition lo an earlier government proposal tion is being jeopardised, teachers should be given only four weeks to They were, however, privately

claiming a moral victory by getting

a new category of "gross incomp ence" struck out of the document The report will now be submitted o the schools standards minister, Stephen Byers, who in July asked the working group of school representatives from the churches, governors, the national employers' body

and the six teachers' organisations to draw up an outline structure. The unions, which have complained bitterly about the Govern ment's constant attacks on "failing" teachers, welcomed the agreement as likely to boost morale by trigger ing the expulsion of a small but

troublesome group.

the Association of Teachers and Lecturers, said: While there remains public perception that there is a problem with incompetent teachers who are impossible to remove from their posts, the whole of the profes sion is tainted. There must be a hu mane but efficient procedure supporting and training those wi can be helped to improve and i

lismissing those who do not." The Teacher Training Agency to launch a national campaign to recruit teachers and give the prok nion a positive image in response t worsening crisis as student numb rise and applications for teacher training fall. A £1.5 million adverted ing budget will spread the message. "No one forgets a good teacher." GUARDIAN WEEKLY October 12 1997

#### Sinn Fein: 'We aim to smash the Union' In Brief

John Mullin in Belfast

SIR Paul Condon, Commissioner of the ARTIN McGUINNESS, Sinn Fein's chief negotiator, raised Metropolitan Police, made an outspoken attack on police rruption in which he said here is a "significant number" fcriminals serving in his 27,000-member force.

PPROXIMATELY 30,000 women became pregnant ecause of the "pill scare" two vears ago when women were warned that some oral contraceptives carried an increased risk of blood closts, according to new research. More than 10,000 of the "extra" pregnancles ended in abortion.

THE tour operator Sun Tours collapsed, leaving 8,000 British holidaymakers etranded, most of them in Turkey.

M ICHAEL MAVOR, chairman VI of the Headmasters' and Headmistresses' Conference which represents leading independent schools, called for the abolition of GCSE exams which were, he said, providing pupils with an "inadequate preparation" for advanced study.

CHOOLS are failing to tackle the increasing problem of violence by pupils, according to areport by the Suzy Lumpligh lrust. It found that pupils carry langerous weapons at one in 10 schools and that teachers often fail to report being assaulted because they fear retaliation.

A QUARTER OF all secondary aschool pupils in England and a third of those in Scotland have tried to buy cigarettes in he past year, according to a eport by the Office of National itistics. The survey found that 13 per cent of 11- to 15-year-<sup>olds</sup> are regular smokers.

OUISE WOODWARD, aged 19, went on trial in the Inited States charged with the urder of a nine-month-old <sup>bab</sup>y in her care while she worked as a nanny for the <sup>0aby's</sup> parents.

\*HE Government faces a bill of more than £100 million in lamages for a miner's condition known as "dead man's fingers" <sup>after</sup> the High Court in Newcastle awarded £127,000 to seven

REVOR REES JONES, the sole survivor of the crash that killed Diana, Princess of Wales, Dodi Al Fayed and their driver, Henri Paul, left hospital in Paris and flew home to Britain.

ARKS & SPENCER supertharkets have stopped stocking battery-farmed eggs in response to increasing consumer demand for free-range lood products.

THE bistorian and poet A L Rowse has died aged 94

the political temperature surrounding this week's multi-party talks on Northern Ireland's future, with a blistering speech last Sunday making it clear that republicans were aiming to "smash the Union".

The uncompromising language of his speech, at a rally in the nationalist heartland of Coalisland, County Tyrone, will worry the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, Mo Mowlam. It says republicans will settle for nothing less than Irish unity, and so effectively dims the prospect of an agreed settlement

Sinn Fein might sell to its supporters a devolved assembly and crossborder institutions as an interim step to the end of the Union.

Mr McGuinness left little room for such manoeuvring. He called for an end to "fancy footwork" and said Sinn Fein would repudiate attempts to "set all sorts of constraints" to the discussions. Unionists were wrong to suggest that Sinn Fein's participation meant a tacit recognition of partition, he said.

"I think [Ulster Unionist party leader) David Trimble should be made aware that we have not struggled for 27 years against the might

The Sinn Fein president, Gerry British military forces to take a step dams, had offered some hope that towards consolidating partition of

"Sinn Fein is not going to the negotiating table to strengthen the Union. We are going into the negotiating table to smash the Union."

Sinn Fein has spent months talking more moderately in an effort to secure the Unionists' presence at the talks. But in his speech Mr McGuinness suggested that they were a side show.

"The key player we have to negotiate with is the Government. We are bringing a message to them that it's time for British rule to end. That is Tony Blair's big job."

While there is little doubt Mr arising from the talks at Stormont. of the British government and the McGuinness's robust language was

partly designed to please his audi-ence, it was also aimed at all the talks' participants. It is a marked departure from recent Sinn Fein language.

UK NEWS 11

Mr Adams released a statement which chimed with Mr McGuinness's speech, though its style was more muted.

Ken Maginnis, the Ulster Union ists' security spokesman, rejected Mr McGuinness's analysis. "The position of any group within the Union is open to discussion. But the Union itself is not on the table," he said.

Sinn Fein may simply be taking advantage of the absence of Mr Trimble and his deputy, John Taylor, who are in Washington for a series of meetings, to play its toughest negotiating hand yet. But it will be difficult for Mr McGuinness to row back on such a robust espousal of Irish unity. He is ruling out compromise.

The flexible offshore HICA



# Our new HICA pays standing orders. while other accounts are just standing still.

Regular payments (be them monthly annually or whenever) are certainly not a problem with the new flexible HICA from Bristol & West International in Guernsey.

We've combined excellent rates of interest with the ease and convenience of a Sterling cheque book, coupled with the ability to make

To find out more about the flexible approach to offshore savings and payment management. simply complete the coupon and send it to: Donald Tew, Bristol & West International, PO Box 611, High Street, St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands, GY1 4NY, or contact our Principal Office for more details. Telephone Guernsey (44) 01481 720609 or fax (44) 01481 711658.

for £ . . . . . . . . (min £5,000). Chaques should be made payable to Bristol & West International Ltd, Please write your name and address clearly on the reverse of the cheque Please tick box for details on the range of sovings account and services available from Bristol & West International

and the second property of

BRISTOL & WEST INTERNATIONAL

TONY BLAIR walked on to the music of Saint-Saëns, specifically the part used as the theme of Babe. This is the popular film about a shy talking piglet who learns to round up flocks of docile, disciplined sheep. Just a coincidence, of course,

The same tune was the last music played at Princess Diana's funeral, but I should think that was a coincidence too Almost certainly.

We had just seen a video depicting Five Months of Glorious Progress. Election promises honoured! Blair Trlumphs in Amsterdam! Ragged cheers greeted these heroic declarations, reminding us that New Labour has always had trouble distinguishing between a decision and an achievement.

The Prime Minister walked briskly on stage. The audience rose to him in a standing ovation which turned out, perhaps, to be slightly more enthusiastic than the one at the end.

It was not so much a speech as a presentation; the audience was like an evangelical congregation who wanted to be writhing on the floor in ecstasy, but found that they had a Church of England vicar who didn't even have a tambouring.

By the end, when he was talking about the importance of giving: "Make this the giving age . . ." he sounded as if he was

wrapping up the harvest festival "And I say this to you -- vegetable marrows at the back, please." Of course the conference realised they weren't being offered very much in exchange for their giving. He used the phrase "hard choices" or "harsh choices" 11 times, and in the past this has always been Labour government code for "no more

So it is today. But under Mr Blair, barshness is also a virtue in itself. "The bigh ideal of the best schools in the world. Reached through hard choices, he said. (Once again, few verbs. But slightly more this year. Never-theless, 97 verb-free sentences.)

"It must be a compassionate society. But it is compassion with a bard edge because a strong society cannot be built on soft choices."

Compassion with a hard edge! The razor blade in the duveti As well as being bard, we must be modern. To be modern is an absolute good in itself, and he used the word 21 times.

There were curious phrases. "The gates of xenophobia falling down", almost Blakean. There was the description of his mood when he won the election and we, the people, called on him to lead us into a new century. "That was your challenge to me. Proudly, humbly, I accepted it."

Vainly, modestly, he set to work. Harsbly, compassionatel he took the tough choices. Loudly, softly, he spoke to conference, and fascinated, bored. the audience gave him a standing ovation anyway.



The International Development Secretary, Clare Short, took one of the more dangerous steps of her political career on Brighton beach by donning body armour similar to that worn by Diana, Princess of Wales in Angola to publicise the threat of land-mines. Comment, page 14

PHOTOGRAPH: FIONA HANSON

# Blair calls for a 'giving age'

Michael White

ONY BLAIR used his leader's speech to the Labour party conference in Brighton last week to make a high-minded appeal to the British people to cast aside the cynicism and mediocrity of the post-war era and join a selfless national renewal under the banner of "the giving age".

In his first conference speech as prime minister he promised and warned voters that they had elected "a government of high ideals and hard choices". It would push through the changes needed to turn Britain into "a model 21st century nation, a beacon to the world".

"Modernisation is not an end in itself: it is for a purpose. Modernisation is not the enemy of justice, but its ally. Progress and justice are the two rocks upon which the New Britain is raised to the heights," Mr Blair told 2,000 people in the Brighton Centre and the far wider TV audience — to whom much of his speech was addressed.

There was a tough economic message beneath the surface of his 6.000-word text, coupled with a social conservatism that elevated discipline and duty, denounced industrial conflict — "partnership is

UDGES will be given the power

to pass heavier sentences for

any crime which has a racial ele-

ment under detailed proposals un-

veiled at the conference by Jack

His announcement goes further

than the Government's manifesto

convicted of racially motivated vio-

Mr Straw said wider powers were

needed because racist crimes, such

as the killing of south London

teenager Stephen Lawrence in April

1993, were among the most despica-

should expect severe punishment. Where there is a racialist element

Straw, the Home Secretary.

lence or harassment

the key" — and elevated family life. The aim was for a compassionate society, "But it is compassion with a hard edge because a strong society cannot be built on soft choices." Mr Blair spoke of a huge social

problem in re-establishing family life as the bedrock of society. He said: "Attitudes have changed. The world has changed. But I am a modern man leading a modern country and this is a modern crisis." The Home Secretary, Jack Straw,

vill chair a new ministerial committee to strengthen the family, and the radical plans of the Social Security Minister, Frank Field, for ending welfare dependency and curbing state involvement in pensions — the subject of growing tension in Whitehall — will produce a green paper before Christmas. "The new welfare state must encourage work, not deendency," Mr Blair warned.

Mr Blair's determination that a Labour government will serve two ull terms shone through the speech. He again warned against complecency — and revealed an agenda much bigger than a celebration of Labour's 179-seat Commons majority.

Straw acts to stamp out racist crimes

penalty," he said.

commitment to give judges the power to add up to two years in state how they have taken it into

prison to the sentences of those | account. Longer sentences will be

attract a higher and more severe

Details of the new offences, pub-

lished in a Home Office consulta-

tion document last week, indicate

that the Crime and Disorder Bill will

It says the courts should treat a

racial element as an aggravating fac-

imposed for crimes including bur-

glary if the prosecution can demon-

The Home Office says the num-

ber of racial incidents reported to

the police has risen from 4,383 in

1988 when separate statistics were

first collected, to 12,222 in the

A study by the Crown Prosecu-

12 months preceding March 1996.

strate there was a racist motive,

contain these wider powers.

then conviction should always per cent of convictions for r

The Prime Minister, lavishly praising "the richness of the Britisl character" in his opening passage, called it "creative, compassionate,

outward-looking, Old British values, but a new British confidence. We can never be the biggest, we may never again be the mightiest. But we can be the best."

There were also hard nuggets of policy development in the hour-long performance. Mr Blair rattled off a list of reforms which his ministers had either set in train or implemented since election day — ranging from the handgun ban and devolution to tax changes and the Northern Ircland peace process.

He also announced new initiatives, including a target of 500,000 more people in higher and further education by 2002 and more lowcost access to the Internet for As the Prime Minister moved to-

wards his peroration he linked Labour values with "the best of British values" and called on the entire country to make a supreme national effort to help modernise it.

For a party leader who had just won an historic landslide, Mr Blair's speech was notably light on triumphalism, but it was heavy on high-minded ambition, almost religious in tone and decidedly low-key.

motivated crimes do the courts im-

The Home Office consultation

paper acknowledges that it has been

difficult for prosecutors to prove

that a specific assault was racially

motivated. Mr Straw proposes that

in future the prosecution will be

asked to pass "a much more realis-

tic test" and show that the "offend-

ers demonstrated racial hostility at

or around the time of the basic

offence, or that a motivation for

committing that offence was racial

This lesser standard of proof may

include wearing British National

abuse at the time of the incident.

Party insignia or shouting racial

Mr Straw also announced plans to

encourage magistrates to allow vic-

pose a heavier sentence.

Hugo Young, page 14 Washington Post, page 16

Minister wins fees battle The Education Secretary, David Blunkett, won overwhelming support from delegates at the Labour conference for the Government's plans to charge means-tested tuition feesion iull-time undergraduates from Sep tember 1998. A threatened constituency rebellion failed to materialise

Cash to clear land-mines Ministers unveiled policy initiatives designed to help rid the world of and-mines during a debate on the scope of Labour's ethical foreign policy. The Defence Secretary. George Robertson, announced the creation of a mines information and training centre, and the International Development Secretary, Clare Short, and the Foreign Secretary. Robin Cook, said they would double the sums available for global mine clearance to £10 million a year.

Ulster arrest powers curbed The Northern Ireland Secretary, Mo Mowlani, vowed to end a "legacy of unfairness and injustice" when she announced a new bill that will scrap the controversial power of internment, reviled by Northern Ireland's nationalist community.

Mandelson in low pay row Trade unions reacted in fury to a suggestion by the Minister without Portfolio, Peter Mandelson, that there would be a lower minimum wage for young workers, pre-empling recommendations by the Government's Low Pay Commission, which is due to report next spring.

Prescott alters rall sale rules Parts of the rail network could be returned to public ownership, the Deputy Prime Minister, John Pres cott, told delegates. In a move that sidelined calls for a return to full nationalisation, Mr Prescott tore up rules that excluded the public sector from running passenger railway services.

Hint of more cash for NHS Tony Blair hinted that the Government will find more money for the National Health Service to stave of a winter beds crisis. His comments came in the wake of a warning by doctors that patients may have to pay to see their GP in the light of Labour's determination not to raise income tax to improve NHS funding

fronted with the human cor quences of their crime.

He told the Labour conference uld change the way in which the youth courts operated: They become a Secret Garden — the names of offenders never pub lished; the press hamstrung to report anything at all; even the victim excluded — not allowed into court

except as a witness.
This system should be there to work for the victim and the public We must afford much more dignly to the victims of crime, and give them a chance to see justice di pensed on their behalf." A much more fundamental shak

up of the youth courts system wh be announced in the next few week Mr Straw's promise to ensure that Labour remained the party law and order was warmly received by delegates. He said his zaro erance" strategy included domes tims into youth courts so that violence as well as crime and discourse and discourse as well as crime and discourse as well as well as the crime and discourse as well as the crime and discourse as well as well as well as well as the crime and discourse as well tion Service shows that in only 20 I teenage offenders can be con- I der on the streets!

# Gays win historic pay ruling

■ OMOSEXUALS scored an historic victory at the European Court of Justice in Luxembourg last week, in a test case over the denial of job perks to same-

In a preliminary opinion, advocate general Michael Elmer held that South West Trains Ltd's denial of travel concessions to the woman partner of Lisa Grant, a ticket clerk, breached European law guarantee ing equal pay.

The case has far-reaching implications for employment rights in Britain. If the full court follows the minion (which it does in four out of

available to unmarried partners of the opposite sex. Pay includes any benefits in cash or kind provided by

Ruth Harvey, Ms Grant's solicitor, said companies would have to look at all aspects of pay - salary, pensions, loans, mortgages and benefits — or risk claims against them. However, the ruling could lead

employers to limit perks to married partners. The advocate general held that this would not be contrary to European Union law. Nor would i be unlawful under English law.

five cases), employers will have to offer same-sex partners the same perks, including pension benefits. refused concessions worth £1,000 a year for Ms Percey. Her predecessor in the job had received free and cut-price travel for his unmarried

female partner.

The case was referred by the tribunal to the European Court where Ms Grant, represented by Cherie Booth QC, claimed the refusal breached article 119 of the EC treaty, which guarantees equal pay. After a definitive ruling by the court, the case will go back to the tribunal for a

final decision in about six months. The advocate general said that Ms Grant, aged 38, who lives in discrimination could not be justified

on the basis that an employer wanted to benefit heterosexual but not homosexual couples. He also ruled that article 119 could be directly applied by courts and tribunals in Britain; if the full court agrees, this opens the way for tribunals to decide similar cases without reference to Europe.

Ms Percy said afterwards: "We're ecstatic. It's more than we could have hoped for . . . We knew we were changing the law. It has been a hard campaign but well worth it."

Angela Mason, director of Stonewall, which campaigns for equal rights for homosexuals, said: "We are all absolutely delighted. This is an historic day for lesbian and gay rights, not just in this country but in the whole of the European Union."

The opinion follows a ruling from the Luxembourg court extending **UK NEWS** 13

protection from discrimination at lieve this will pave the way for a ruling protecting homosexuals from any sort of discrimination at work.

Advocate general Elmer con-cluded: "Equality before the law is a fundamental principle . . . The rights and duties which result from EU law apply to all without discrimination, and therefore also to the approximately 35 million citizens o the EU who are homosexual."

 Following a report by the Human Rights Commission of the European Court of Justice saying that Britain's age of consent law discriminates against homosexuals, the Government is to allow a free vote by MPs on whether to reduce the homosexual age of consent from 18 to 16 - bringing it in line with the legal

#### |Police review The new offshore after death of CS victim

Owen Bowcott, Sebastian Naidoo and Duncan Campbell

OLICE use of CS sprays should be urgently reviewed, a coroner said last week, after a verdict of unlawful killing on a Gambian footballer who was asphyxiated face down in an east London police sta-

The recommendation came at the end of a 4½-week inquest into the librahima Sey, whose death in police custody is likely to heighten concerns about police restraint tech niques and the treatment of black suspects. The decision was the third ime in the past two years in which Metropolitan Police officers have been involved in an unlawful killing.

Mr Sey, aged 29 and an asylum seeker, died in March last year just two weeks after the force began testing incapacitant sprays. The call by the coroner, Dr Harold Price, for all police forces to review their use of CS solvent will increase pressure on the Home Office to reconsider

Mr Sey — who had briefly been a police officer in Gambia and played for the country's Under 25 squad had begun to struggle while in police custody after being arrested following a domestic incident. He was rought down and handcuffed with his arms behind his back. When he ontinued to struggle, police used a

"He was drinking and sucking i in and it appeared not to have an effect," WPC Jackie Cannon told the court. He was carried face down into a custody suite and placed on

At that point he appeared to relax and did not respond. An ambulance was called but when it arrived several minutes later, the paramedics found him still handcuffed in the prone position. He was dead on arrival at hospital.

The hearing was the latest in a series of police custody deaths associated with "positional asphyxia" where suspects were handcuffed with their arms behind their back.

CS is intended to be used for violent or life-threatening incidents, not merely to facilitate arrests. Chief police officers' guidelines on CS incapacitant specify that "prisoners must not be left . . . in a prone, acedown position. The suspect should be carefully monitored ... off the effects of CS have worn

# Premier Plus account GROSS P.A. with healthy returns

#### LEADING INTEREST RATES...

If you're looking for a savings account that gives you offshore confidentiality and some of the most attractive rates currently available, then Alliance & Leicester International's Premier Plus Account is ideal for you.

Tiered rates of interest mean the more you save, the more you earn, but you can easily access your money with 90 days' notice.

> Increased rates of interest effective from 1st October 1997

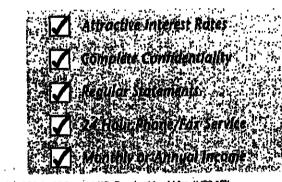
arentonic arentonical and a sound and a sound a Manager Company Company Company HANDON PROPERTY HOLD PARTY OF THE PARTY OF T ACCEPTATION OF THE PROPERTY OF CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE

#### ..AND A HIGH LEVEL OF SERVICE

Running your account is easy. You can contact us 24 hours a day, by phone, fax or post, to request withdrawals or information about your account. And of course, your account will be handled in the strictest confidence by our team of offshore staff.

To take advantage of this new international investment account, just fill out the coupon, or phone us now on +44 1624 663566.

"All the convenience of an onshore account, all the benefits of saving offshore"



	PLEASE SEND M
f you want to know	Name
nore phone (24hrs):	Address
<sub>+</sub> 44 1624 66 35 66	
or fax	Daytime Tel No;
+44 1624 61 72 86	Evening Tel No: —
GW11/10/97	Post (o:

Varne	<u> </u>	<del></del>	<u> </u>	<del>- ;</del>	<del></del> -	<del></del>					<del></del>
iddress		٠.		<u> </u>		198		<u>i</u>			
	,		. ,						Postcode		<del></del>
Saytime Tel N	o;	·			:-		L		· ·		
vening Tel No	٠.		1.50		1:			$g = g^{-1}(t)$	·	ALL	JAN

PRODUCTION AND BATS CORRECT AS AT OCTOBER 15T 1997. INTEREST RATES ARE WARRIEL MARRIED ROWS TO COLOUR RECOURT PROJECT OF WITHORAGINA. OR 90 DAYS LOSS OF INTEREST ON THE ANDIRECT WITHORAGINA, TO COLOUR RECOURT PROJECT OF THE DAY OF WITHORAGINA, TO COLOUR RECOURTED FROM THE POWER FACE OF THE DAY OF WITHORAGINA, OF THE PROJECT OF CASE AND TELECOMENT OF THE PROJECT OF CASE AND THE COLOUR AND THE PROJECT OF CASE AND THE COLOUR AND THE PROJECT OF CASE AND THE CASE AND THE PROJECT OF CASE AND THE CASE AND THE PROJECT OF CASE AND THE PR

HE NEW thriller from the Middle East should be stocked on the fiction shelf in airport bookshops. The trouble is it really did happen. When Israel released the Hamas apiritual leader Sheikh Yassin from jail, this seemed a useful gesture as talks with the Palestinians were about to resume. Instead it turns out to have been forced on Binyamin Netanyahu by King Hussein of Jordan, as a result of the arrest of two agents of Mossad, the Israeli secret service, caught while trying to assassinate another Hamas leader in Amman.

Yes — to anticipate Israel's excuses — terrorism may have to be fought by unconventional means. But does anyone in the Likud government believe that, if the operation had succeeded, it would have deterred Hamas instead of provoking it? Has not the lesson of the murder in Gaza last year of the "Engineer", which led to more horrific bombings and then to the electoral defeat of Shimon Peres, been learnt? Not for the first time, Mr Netanyahu behaves in such a way as to suggest either an alarming lack of judgment or plain indifference to working for peace. Either way it is a very gloomy prospect.

Nor is it brighter elsewhere. Last week's resignation by the veteran Palestinian politician Halder Abdel-Shafi from the Palestinian Legislative Council (PLC) focuses attention upon the equally blind behaviour of Yasser Arafat. It is two months since the PLC, appalled by corruption and incompetence in Mr Arafat's cabinet, called on him to form a new government. Yet he has continued to ignore what is now a crisis of confidence. Palestine Report, the bulletin of an independent group of journalists and researchers, records ever growing popular disquiet. The peace process still has majority support for lack of any alternative. But almost 90 per cent of those polled believe that the Palestanian Authority (PA) is corrupt, and twothirds regard the Council itself as subservient to the PA. Human rights organisations protest at the continued use of British emergency regulations to justify political arrests. And statistics show a steady rise in poverty, mostly due to the Israeli closures. withdrawal of work permits, and banning of exports to Israel of Palestinian goods.

In these baffling and demoralising times, the Israelis and Palestinians need good friends and good advice. It may be a matter for regret that international convention and preponderance of power have cast the United States as the best friend available. But since this is so, it places a premium on Washington to provide strong support and clear encouragement for the peace process. The Palestinians, though well aware of the historical bias towards Israel, value what has been achieved through US good offices and hope for more consistent treatment. Yet that is exactly what is missing under the new administration. Madeleine Albright headed for Israel last month sounding one-sided in Mr Netanyahu's favour. In the end she said more to please the Palestinians than they had expected. She repeated her call for a "time-out" on new Jewish settlements recently when Mr Netanyahu announced plans for new units in Efrat. Then last week she inexplicably described settlement building as "legal". What is illegal is attempted murder on foreign soil by agents using false pass-ports. If Ms Albright is to create any impression of US impartiality, she should condemn what happened in Amman as loudly as she has denounced the terrorism of Hamas. And most important, the US has to become a more consistent broker, o others to take up the task

## Uncool views on global warming

HE WORLD has a surplus of greenhouse gases but a deficit of specific targets for their reduction. That is the task the Earth Summit follow-up. conference sought to tackle in June, and which Bill Clinton addressed on Monday in a White House special conference. The aim is to firm up Washington's position ahead of the United Nationssponsored meeting in Kyoto in two months' time. Unless an international consensus on hard objectives can be cobbled together, Kyoto will fail. The collective commitment first made in Rio five years ago will be seen to have lapsed and there is little | time in today's media world, but that still seems chance of staging a second mobilisation.

A great deal depends on the success of Mr Clinton's effort. He has already pledged support for a strong agreement in Kyoto that would set binding limits for greenhouse gas emissions from vehicles power plants and factories. The only problem is . . that the United States itself is a large part of the problem. Indeed the lack of firm targets so far stems very largely from George Bush, who was only enticed to the Rio Earth Summit after targets had been abandoned. The final text was full of what the negotiators called "constructive ambiguities". It proclaimed the "aim" of reducing emissions by the developed countries to their 1990 levels by 2000, but had no mandatory element. That is why two years ago governments agreed to toughen the treaty. Yet the place where this should have been achieved — the "Earth Summit Plus Five" in June — fizzled out with no agreement on targets, in spite of acknowledging that "overall trends . . . are worse today than they were in 1992".

The fudged proposals put forward last week by Japan — which the European Commission criticised on Monday — are not a good sign. Nor is the agonisingly slow pace at which the US has edged towards making up its mind. Thinking in both of these industrialised powers seeks to introduce variables that would allow them to pick-and-mix in order to reduce the pain of energy reduction.

Whether the main developing countries such as India and China should also accept restrictions will be a contentious issue in Kyoto. They argue that it is the developed countries which have produced 75 per cent of greenhouse gases in this century. The West replies that these new industrial tigers will soon generate more emissions and must be curbed now (while at the same time urging them on to ever faster growth). How to solve this contradiction will be difficult anyhow. There will be no chance at all if the rich countries take refuge in more selfish evasions. As Tony Blair said at the June summit, "If we fail in Kyoto, we fail our children . . . We must all deliver on the commitments we make.<sup>4</sup>

## Rush to tarnish Diana's memory

T HAS not taken long after the Princess of Wales's death for new questions of taste to be raised. Some critics complained about a newspaper picture of the UK's International Development Secretary, Clare Short, on Brighton beach wearing body armour to publicise the campaign against land-mines. They said that her pose echoed the pictures of Diana in Angola, A more vehement body of criticism has been aroused by Andrew Morton's revised book on the princess, which went on sale last weekend. Buckingbam Palace described it as blatant exploitation: Mr Morton claims to have behaved "extremely honourably", There were crowds waiting to buy the first copies.

The mood of national consensus - almost a feeling of collective distaste — after the funeral is clearly not going to last, and these two episodes, although very different in scale, will be the first of many more. Ms Short sought to focus attention on a humanitarian campaign supported by millions of ordinary people to which most governments have acceded reluctantly and under public pressure. What drove the parallel home with the image from Angola was not so much the body armour as the use of an identical sign, in Portuguese, warning of the danger of mines. Perhaps the campaign should use a sign in Cambodian instead.

issues of greater magnitude. Any funds raised by Ms Short's efforts will go solely to help the victims of war. Mr Morton has promised to make a donation of undisclosed size in memory of Diana, but no one is disputing that he, his publishers and the bookshops will profit hugely. The matter would not end even in the unlikely event that they gave all the proceeds to charity. For publication of this revised version involves the release of new and very personal information about Diana and others close to her who are still alive. It is not just a matter of revealing "the methodology behind the book", as its author claims. He also argues that failure to reveal her role in the original book would be "to dishonour her memory". Diana will surely be remembered for much more substantial contributions to life. There is also the question of timing. Mr from tuition fees to an independent Morton protests that he did not start discussing a Bank, what price minority causes new edition with his publisher until the end of the that the majority take no part in? week after the fatal accident. A week may be a long

like extraordinarily indecent haste.

# Who governs Britain: parliament or people?

Hugo Young

HEN the People's party was Old Labour, the label was a class statement. The people were outside the power élite and Labour represented them. Ranged against the governing classes, the people stood for equality and fraternity, and sometimes even liberty. They were the underrecognised majority, now, with the help of Attlee, Bevin and the rest. empowered to fight back: the outsiders whose struggle was to get in.

The People's party, New Labourstyle, is the opposite. The people refers not to the excluded, but to all the population. It's a megalomanic claim, and gratifies a lot of needs. New Labour is New Britain, all the New British who reckon to count for something. Most of those at the party's conference in Brighton basked in the warnth of a collective invoked by leaders several hundred times last week. The people's endorsement is stamped on every decision. It gives me the creeps.

Those who keep going on about the people, first of all, have no sense of history. The marketing brilliance it took to capture and transform a piece of old Labourite language is less compelling than the memory of where People's Democracies began, Sound-bite theft is all very well, but when Gordon Brown refers to "the three modernisations", has he forgotten what China was actually like under Mao and Deng? The great leap forward to the People's Demo-cracy of Britain can't be far behind.

In Blairite usage, the people are benign. Copious repetition is meant to amplify what happened on May 1. Having won an election, Mr Blair is entitled to remind us he spoke for the people, and to do everything he can to deepen their interest in government. He deplores the cynicism of the age, and can't believe how many citizens seem disaffected. The people's mandate is a legitimate route to the people's involvement. Telling people that government is theirs not ours is one way to maximise their enlistment in the project.

But what project, exactly, have they signed up for? Is this a case of the people telling ministers what to do, or of ministers aunouncing what the people are supposed to have decided? Who defines the popular will? Is it top-down or bottom-up? History overflows with cases where the first masquerades as the second. But the co-option of the people something slippery.

The people is the oldest weapon of the demagogue. Mr Blair's programme so far gives no offence to majority opinion. But if everything is done in the name of the majority, where are the limits? What the people give they can take away, and when the people are summoned in support of one policy, why can't they demand their say in another? After the People's Lottery, why not the People's Gallows? It is, after all,

what the people seem to want. If the people are the source of every piece of legislative wisdom, When the people's will is the supreme test, why should the Government give a single cent to Covent | faintly sinister artifice.

Garden opera? As for Oxford and Cambridge, they're on the way to being deposed for the crime of being places of elitist education. From the people, it's a short stride to pop ulism, the political stance whose defining claim is to be the creed of majorities whom the élite has conspired to suppress. Populism is a ugly phenomenon, often based o portus claims. It's not merely about majorities, but about claiming major. ty support for opinions hitherto given only minority credence Euro phobia, for example, or censorship

or a host of other illiberal positions Margaret Thatcher never deigner o invoke the people, but she pride nerself on all these branches of populism.Mr Blair would disclaim 🛭 populism, but where does his reverence for the people end?

The people's Britain, as he deplos t, runs against the grain of Britis / ife and the constitution. The people is an entity that sits easily with direc democracy but is out of place in the parliamentary system as hithertous clerstood. Here the popular will works through the filter of representative democracy. Parliament, not the no ple, is sovereign; an arrangement that constrains the power of demagogues and protects minoritis against coarse majority self-interest

It is possible that New Labour wishes to give more formal recognition to the people. Some of their leaders talked, before the election, of the case for more plebiscitary demo cracy. More referendums are coning forth from this Government than any in history, often rightly. It's be ginning to seem more likely than no that both the European single curency and the Westminster electoral system will be submitted to popular opinion before the next election

Bull the yen for by passing Parliament spreads wide.
Already the House of Commons, which must be called, in New Labour parlance, the nation's elected focus-group, is scheduled for dis placement in certain of its functions by 5,000 maninees; the new supreme focus-group, paid out of governmen funds, to keep ministers in touch with what the people are really thinking.

Nothing yet happening is the product of bad intentions. Mr Blair passionately desires to get the prople involved. Nor are his poses of himility a sham. He thinks he has been entrusted with a sacred duty. All the same, these incessant references to the people are a ploy. The people are being told what is good for them and vaguest role in putting together. All she was not prepared to join other critics, including those in Park ment, are in danger of being sard and she was not prepared to join other ment, are in danger of being sard why?

Promise Keerson in Political Science Association session that she was not prepared to join other (enlinists in condemning the group. Why?

Promise Keerson in Political Science Association session that she was not prepared to join other (enlinists in condemning the group.) lying, the hauteur of the masses har nessed to carry all before it.

Every time I heard about the peo ple last week, I felt more inclined to reach for my book of quotations A cuin (735-804 AD) was a useful start: Those people should not k voice of the people is the voice of the voice of the people is the voice of the v start: "Those people storing by the hard we have to acknowledge that listened to who keep saying by this has oreated a confusing situa-God, since the riotousness of the crowd is always very close to make ness." Better still, a more resident of the epigrammist (#1979-90) can be adapted; there is no such that particles are individual. The People, There are individual men and women. Everything essistant adapted artifice.

# The Washington Post

Washington Considers Mission to Congo

John M. Goshko in New York

HE United States is considering sending a high-level mission to Congo in an effort to break a six-week deadlock between President Laurent Kabila and a U.N. human rights team that has been prevented from investigating aleged massacres of refugees. Sources said that if Washington

goes ahead with the plan, the mission would be headed by a special envoy with strong credentials for influence and expertise in African affairs, possibly a member of Congress or someone not serving in government. They said a decision was expected from Washington within a few days.

According to the sources, Secre-tary General Kofi Annan has agreed give the mission two weeks to see that it can accomplish before the 1 to leave the country.

U.N. determines whether to withdraw the rest of its investigating team. The U.S. mission would seek talks with Kabila and would visit other countries in the region such as Uganda, Angola and Rwanda. These countries helped Kabila's rebels in their successful campaign to overthrow longtime dictator Mobutu Sese Seko last May, and the U.S. mission would seek their aid in influencing Kabila.

The U.S. initiative arose in discussions between U.S. officials and Annan, whose difficulties in gauging Kabila's intentions about cooperating with the investigation caused him last week to order the four team leaders to New York for consultations. Annan acted in the wake of reports from the Reuters news agency and an African-based agency that Kabila had called for the U.N. team

Thursday last week Reuters issued a terse advisory saying its original report about remarks allegedly made by Kabila at the Lusaka, Zambia, airport "is wrong and is withdrawn." Reuters said Kabila did not speak

to reporters at the airport about the U.N. investigation and did not, as originally reported, say, "We request Kofi Annan to ask them to leave." The original Reuters report also quoted Kabila as saying in Lusaka: These investigators are just issuing statements from posh hotels in Kinshasa. They have failed to go to the se areas to prove that the massacres took place." That statement, the Reuters retraction said, was made at a September 29 banquet. No explanation was given of why Reuters had sent out the original report.

U.N. officials said that while Annan had been concerned by the

report was not the reason he had recalled the team's leaders and last week's retraction would not affect their travel to New York, Instead, the officials said, Annan was motivated primarily by the fact that the tenm has been forced to sit idly in Kinshasha for almost six weeks because Kabila's government has refused to give members access to suspected massacre sites.

"He felt it was time to sit down directly with the team leaders and try to figure out what Kabila's game s and how to deal with it." said one U.N. official who asked not to be identified.

It was in that context, sources said, that Bill Richardson, U.S. ambassedor to the United Nations, broached to Annan the possibility of an American mission. Richardson traveled to Kinshasa carlier this

year in attempts to negotiate with Kabila about permitting the U.N. investigation. However, the sources said, if a special envoy is sent again, it will not be Richardson.

The U.N. team went to Congo or August 24 to look into reports that Kabila's rebels, during their military campaign against Mobutu, massacred Rwandan Hutu refugees. The Hutus, apparently including many women and children, allegedly were killed by the Tutsi-dominated rebel forces in retaliation for the 1994 slaughter of a 500,000 Tutsis in

While Kabila initially agreed to a U.N. probe, he has restricted the team's ability to move outside Kinshasa and has insisted on conditions that effectively would cripple the investigation. As the impasse has dragged on, the United States, members of the European Community and other nations have fied the promise of much-needed assistance to Congolese cooperation with the

Male bonding . . . Promise Keepers pray at the Mall in Washington during preparations for last weekend's mass gathering of men who belong to the evangelical Christian movement PHOTO MARK WILSON

# When It's All Right to Stand By Your Man

E. J. Dionne Jr.

THEDA SKOCPOL surprised a Lot of people last month with her thoughts about Promise Keepers. That's the all-male evangelical Christian tian group which held a mass rally in ashington last weekend in defens of fatherhood and the family Skocpol is a Harvard professor, a proud liberal and a staunch feminist, not exactly the Promise Keeper type.

for family restoration and it speaks to the confusion many men have over what their role is supposed to be, she said in an interview last week, "Women are changing and becoming more assertive, and rightly so. But we have to acknowledge that

onist movements are." Her advice to her fellow feminists is to "engage the Promise Keepers a public discussion". In a cross fire fold, Skocpol's view is a bracing acknowledgement that you neither

feminists and liberals is twofold: that it is a front group for the Religious Right, and that it is trying, in the words of National Organization for Women President Patricia Ireland, "to take back the rights of

These are not paranoid fantasies. Promise Keepers' rally had the support of Christian conservative activists Pat Robertson, James Dobson and Gary Bauer - not a pantheon to inspire the confidence of movement's leader, Bill McCartney, "If you asked him his politics, there's no doubt they'd be conservative," said Patrick Glynn, the author of a sympathetic piece on the movement in the current issue of The Responsive Community.

On the matter of women's roles, the group draws inspiration from St. Paul's letter to the Ephesians: Wives, submit yourselves to your husbands, as to the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife as Christ is the head of the Church." : That passage was once a staple at

Christian wedding services, but many contemporary Christians decline to use it, seeing the reading as offensive or, at the least, culturally conditioned by the times St. Paul have to love nor hate a movement lived limit if the Promise Keepers you have to be opposed to feminism to love nor hate a movement lively mean to argue that this applied to hohor the family — or fathers.

like Promise Keepers. The fear of | proach to marriage is the one and only Christian way, they'll get a big fight from secular feminists, also from many Christians.

But up to now, at least, McCartney and the rest of the Promise Keeper leadership have, as Glynn put it, "taken concrete steps to keep politics on the back burner."

And Promise Keepers is doing two good deeds. What differentiates last weekend's march from Louis Farrakhan's Million Man March is that Promise Keepers has engaged ts or liberals. As for the | in an aggressive campaign of racial And as Skocpol argues, a group

trying to make men take seriously

their responsibilities as fathers and

husbands is raising the right issue at a time of family breakdown; the source of so many other problems. . Were Promise Keepers to embrace an assertively right-wing, antifeminist message, it would justify the fears of its critics - but also risk losing many members who seek not political propaganda but a transforming religious experience akin to that offered by Billy Gra-

ham's Crusades. : For now Skocpol has the right approach: to admire the good things romise Keepers do while insisting they're dead wrong if they say that

# Over Costs of Enlargement

NATO Allies Row With U.S.

William Drozdisk in Maastricht

FRESH conflict between the ⚠ United States and Europe over the costs of NATO enlargement threatens to complicate the accession of Poland, Hungary and the Czech Republic just as member states legislatures are opening the final debate on whether to ratify the

alliance's expansion. Barely three months after Western leaders toasted the alliance's embrace of the new East European democracies at their summit conference in Madrid, several European governments are voicing serious misgivings about the U.S. insistence that they, along with the new members, should carry the bulk of the expenses related to NATO enlarge-

The gravity of U.S.-European differences became clear last week during a protracted discussion among alliance defense ministers on the nuts and bolts of the military adaptations necessary to carry out the most ambitious expansion of NATO in its 48-year

The Clinton administration estimates that NATO expansion will cost about \$35 billion over the next decade and the U.S. share will amount to no more than \$2 billion. The United States contends that the vast majority of the costs should be | said the United States does not see eastern partners because they need to make the biggest investments to adapt their military forces to the rapid mobility and power-projection requirements of the post-Cold War

But NATO's other members are balking at the idea of paying \$16 billion or more — their estimated share of expansion costs — at a time when economic austerity measures and the lack of a visible threat make the cause of larger defense budgets politically unpopular.

At the same time, there are strong doubts that the three new members will be able to afford the \$17 billion investment the Clinton administration believes the three together must make to bring their of all vot defenses up to NATO standards. NATO.

The International Monetary Fund recently urged all three to avoid large defense costs that could damage their fragile economies.

Key U.S. Senate hearings this week could tip the balance in next year's vote on whether to ratity expansion. Most NATO governments say they anticipate no problems in securing approval from their national legislatures.

But the United States requires endorsement by two-thirds of the Senate, where some legislators harhor doubts about long-term expansion costs, the dilution of the alliance and the potential risk of committing U.S. troops and nuclear weapons to the defense of Eastern

During last week's meeting, Defense Secretary William S. Cohen insisted cost will play an important role in persuading Congress that Europe is willing to assume greater responsibility for its defense. He also stressed that NATO's new partners must prove they are willing to pay their fair share and not depend on the goodwill of wealthier members. "There can be no free lunch."

The United States has been accused by some European governments of pushing the enlargement agenda to promote new markets for American defense firms. But Cohen enlargement as "an arms sale bonanza" and wants only to ensure NATO's military credibility.

He insisted the United States is encouraging the new partners to focus on training and communica tions, rather than big-ticket planes and other expensive hardware.

Defense ministers from Poland Hungary and the Czech Republic sought to dispel any fears that public support for joining NATO might be flagging or that they are not prepared to make the financial sacrifices necessary to upgrade their millitary forces.

The Czechs, in particular, have been criticized because of low defense! spending and recent surveys that suggest less than half of all voters endorse membership of

### Pope Holds Mass for 1.5 Million

Anthony Faloia In Rio de Janeiro

OPE John Paul II celebrated High Mass for 1.5 million pilgrims on the picturesque shores of this sprawling metropolis last Sunday in the culmina-tion of his four-day visit to Brazil, during which he sought to reinforce Church doctrine and stem losses to Protestant Evangelical churches in the world's largest Catholic country.

During his visit to Rio for the Second Annual Conference of the Family, the pope delivered one of his strongest and most passionate missives yet against the "forces of evil," including divorce and abortion, that he said are threatening the family.

Even in Rio, with a penchant for carnival-like decadence and where only 65 percent of the population is now Catholic, the pope drew massive crowds. They were kept at bay in this city known for being almost as vio-lent as it is beautiful by 27,000 security forces.

Much of the pope's visit centered on ministering to a shrinking flock in a country where Evangelical Christians are wooing away an estimated 150,000 Catholica a year. But in meetings with President Fernando Henrique Cardoso and in many of his speeches, the pope also pushed for more rights for ethnic minorities and the poor. He called for greater moves to equalize the distribution of wealth in Brazil, where the income gap is still one of the high-

est in the world. But the main agenda on this trip, his third to Brazil and 80th



Carnival atmosphere . . . security guards keep worshippers in check during the papal mass in Rio

the Roman Catholic Church's

continued crusade against the "the abominable crime of abor-

tion" and his unflappable opposi-

tion to birth control and divorce.

The pope made such state-

their cultural acceptance to some

long-taboo issues. A bill is now

pending in congress to give all

public hospitals permission to

have been raped or whose lives

perform abortions on women who

outside of the Vatican, was to talk about the family. He delivered his most rousing speech in front of 180,000 worshippers at the Maracana soccer ground, the world's largest open stadium. As the pontiff sat on a red throne in the shadow of Rio's world famous Christ the Redeemer statue atop Mount Corcovado. the church presented more than a dozen families who told how Catholicism has kept them

The pope left no doubt about

# Britain's Leader Turns Presidential

Dan Baiz in Brighton

ONY BLAIR has adopted many personas as Britain's leader: political reformer, griever in chief, genial host of Friday night town meetings, relentless enforcer of a disciplined message. He is called the prime minister, but he plays a role more familiar to Americans — the role of president.

Both as a candidate and as prime minister, Blair has embraced a presidential style of leadership, geared for the age of television and the era of declining faith in political parties. He knows well how to manipulate the levers of party politics, but his soaring popularity has grown more out of his ability to tap the public mood and often define it first, unencumbered by party or cabinet.

At the Labor Party's annual conerence in this seaside town, the diference between Blair and the rest of his new government is clear. There are other formidable figures in his abinet and others no less commited to the modernizing agenda that s the hallmark of this government. But Blair rises above the restraints and boundaries of his party and speaks directly to the people.

His entrance into the hall last week was emblematic of his style of politics. A lone spotlight followed Blair as he made his way from a side entrance, down the aisles and onto the stage. It was the stagecraft of presidential-style politics, a single ments at a time when polls sug-gest that Brazilians are liberalizing light concentrating the energy of the arena into the personality of a single political leader.

"He's moving toward a presidential style, and by the time he leaves office he will have completed the transition," said Robert Worcester of the polling firm MORI. "And it's clearly on his mind — on the fore-front of his mind."

In the British media, Blair's keynote speech last week prompted many comparisons, most of them to American presidents, Some saw John F, Kennedy in Blair's call for a new age of giving in Britain. Others compared Blair's call for Britain to become "a beacon to the world" to Ronald Reagan's description of the United States as "a shining city on a hill." One analyst likened Blair's

rise to power, the parallels to President Clinton have been who brought their parties bad: power by embracing centrist pa cies and new rhetoric. Blair is not the first British pric minister to act presidents:

Harold Wilson, whose first Laby government was elected in the mi 1960s, openly attempted to init-Kennedy's language and informative. Margaret Thatcher, the docnant Conservative prime ministere the 1980s, combined force of pr sonality and a strong kleologic edge to project herself above by cabinet John Major, who m ceeded Thatcher before losing L post to Blair, employed person louches to connect with voters.

But what Blair has done is egg, cially notable given the way as / Labor leaders have operated v cording to Michael Foley, author-The Rise Of The British President "In British politics, the ethosis: the collective and the corpora with party control based on selfparty allegiance," Foley said. In p. Labor governments, cabinet me bers had significant powers, maker the prime minister merely is: among equals." Blair, he said he centralized powers that go wellyond a party leader's previous gre-

Blair has become the personembodiment of what he calls "No Labor," his description of a polici. party that has recast itself we much in his image. Yet he alm: floats above his party, some is even disdains it. Facing an o friendly resolution urging remains. alization of the railroads, Blair wa on radio and warned that, if the we went against him, "It ain't going" happen." He did not lose.

He similarly floats around it own government, in the way a pres dent does. He sets the tone, focuson big-picture issues and was away from squabbles among E cabinet ministers.

children — and many more if those Labor Party polls put his approwho spend as much time or more in the streets than at home are inpublished last week in the Times London confirmed his success. In Moscow, the number is at least found 75 percent of those que louble that, social workers say. In tioned approved of Blair's perfe warm weather, it is easy to spot mance, a record for a British prim such children lingering in parks and minister, while 57 percent approved woods that surround both cities —

# U.S. Murder Rate at a Low

THE murder rate in the United L States is lower now than at any point since the late 1960s, and other serious crime also is continuing to

decline, the FBI reported last week. For the fifth consecutive year, violent crime and property crime have dropped nationwide, including in most large cities, and in particular for murder. That offense declined cese from the Liguria region do- 9 percent last year, with 19,645 people slain. The murder rate, now 7.4 incidences for every 100,000 peo-

ple, is 17 percent lower than in 1992. Overall, violent crime dropped 6 percent last year, according to the final version of an annual FBI report; preliminary numbers were could be due mostly to a dear

giving communities more more b hire police officers, are working

creased by 9 percent last year.
But some analysts contend the good news about crime still should

HE BOYS huddling behind the statue of Catherine the Migrants from former Soviet re-Great on Nevsky Prospekt appeared for a moment to be blowing up balloons. But the balloons were plastic bags, and the boys were not exhaling air but breathing in glue. Spotted by a policeman, they from the countryside to the cities. Without a proper permit, the chiltried to scramble away, but one, who It was a variation on a scene that s becoming common on the streets

appeared to be about 8, was collared.

Russia's cities — even such

stately main streets as St. Peters-

burg's Nevsky Prospekt. Vagrant

children, some homeless, wander

about looking for handouts, for

pockets to pick, glue to sniff, vodka

They are called besprizorniki,

neglected ones, a word once used

here to describe the legions of or-

phans who roamed Russia's streets

The word has made a sudden

comeback in today's laissez-faire

dissia, where many children appear

to be clinging to survival. An epi-

demic of street children has made

Russians fearful of a lost generation

that at best will be undereducated

and at worst grow up in a life of

"The indicators are frightening,"

said Ekaterina Rozhdektvenskaya,

director of the Women's Organiza-

tion for National Health, a social-

welfare group, "Everywhere we

turn, we see more violence toward

children, more sex abuse, worse

About 4 in 10 Russian children

live in poverty, according to U.N.

estimates. The number of juvenile

criminal arrests has increased by

more than a third since the early

1990s to more than 200,000 a year,

according to Internal Affairs Min-

In St. Petersburg, Russia's

second-largest city with a popula-

tion of more than 4 million, there

may be as many as 3,000 vagrant

health, more fatherless homes. It

looks bad for our future."

and countryside during the civil

warfare of the 1920s.

crime and disease.

oguzzie, a sex partner to rob.

vices is sparse, and much of the burden falls on cash-poor and oftencorrupt local governments.

were paychecks. If social services were inefficient, today they are evaporating entirely for lack of Doctors of the World, a New York-

publics swell the ranks of the homeless in Russia, which continues to use the Soviet system of internal passports to discourage migration dren of migrants cannot attend local schools, and many end up in the Kremlin funding for social ser-

based medical aid organization that runs health-care programs for ne-glected children in St. Petersburg.

All this is occurring against a backdrop of disturbing health and social trends in Russia - including declining life expectancy and rising alcoholism. Officials and aid workers in St. Petersburg say the majority of street children here are fleeing domestic violence associated with alcohol abuse. According to published reports

here, men who drink heavily frequently abandon families or beat Taking care of these children is their wives and children; many preg-

as to damage their unborn children; and at least one Russian family in five has an alcoholic member.

Of those street children not fleeing alcohol-related violence, estimates indicate that about a third are fugitives from state orphanages and reform schools; a third are offspring of women who have been forced out of their homes by abusive husbands; and a third are seeking adventure away from the city's sprawl of bleak, cookie-cutter housing projects. They live in sewers, pedestrian underpasses, attics, railway stations, garbage dumps and abandoned buildings.

The police, feared though they

are, are responsible for rescuing children, either from abusive parents or the streets, and taking them to one of the city's 18 shelters. At some shelters, the city provides teachers' salaries, some food and perhaps dilapidated facilities. It is up to sheller operators, usually private charity groups, to refurbish the buildings and provide clothing, bed ding, medical care, books, television and toys.

Many of the children brought in suffer from disease. Tuberculosis is common, and AIDS is becoming a concern, said Groton.

Most of the shelters are simply storage bins for children, according to a Nochlezka report. Others, however, have tried to prepare children either to return to their families — if considered safe - or to live in foster homes and perhaps be adopted.

# Will falies filis good, Mill look sizeMilete;



		Island Notice	Island Access			
	Amount	Annual Interest Gross %p.a.	Amount	Annual Interest Gross %p.a.		
	£250,000	7.60%	£100,000	7.30%		
	£100,000	7.55%	£50,000	7.20%		
100	£50,000	7.45%	£25,000	7.00%		
	£25,000	7.35%	£10,000	6.30%		
		GITERERI RATES ARE YARIABLE. MONTH	LY FITCOME RATES ARE AVAILABLE			

Deposit your money in one of our to receive interest monthly or annually -

accounts - regardless of whether you opt with assets in excess of £17 billion. So If

you've got £10,000 or over, call or fax for details on the numbers below quoting ref:GW11/10 or alternatively fill in the coupon.

Telephone: + 44 (0) 1624 661868 Fax: + 44 (0) 1624 661962

To: Mr Geoff Browne, Client British Isles. Please send me fo	Relations Manager, Bradfor ull details of the Island rang	rd & Bingley (isle of M e of accounts by post/i	an) Limited; 30 Rid ax. Delete as appli	geway Street, Dougl	as, Isle of Man, IM1 ITA,
Name: (Mr/ Mrs/Miss)		Address:			
					<del></del>

and the fall of the

BRADFORD &BINGLEY

Simply the right chalce?

REGISTERED OFFICE AND PRINCIPAL PLACE OF RUSINESS. DIFFIGEWAY STREET DOUBLAS, ISLE OF MAN INT 11A REGISTERED IN THE ISLE OF MAN IND. (22/2010) WITH ESPARE CAPITAL AND RESERVES IN EXCESS OF FIRST RATES ARE VARIABLE AND CORRECT AT IMME OF GOING TO PRICES INTEREST IS PAYABLE GROUPS UPDER SELE OF MAN IMMEDIAND AN ISLE OF MAN IMMEDIAND AND CORRECT AT IMME OF GOING TO PRICES INTEREST IS PAYABLE GROUPS UPDER SELE OF MAN IMMEDIAND AND CORRECT AT IMMEDIAND FROM INDICATE OF MAN IMMEDIAND BURGIESS (COMPENSATION OF FORT) AND INTEREST RATES AND ARE COLORD BURGIESS (COMPENSATION OF FORT) AND INTEREST RATES AND ARE COLORD BURGIESS (COMPENSATION OF FORT) AND INTEREST RATES AND INTEREST RATES OF THE OPPOSIT PROTECTION SCHOOL BAND OF THE OPPOSIT PROTECTION SCHOO

# are endangered by pregnancy. Pilgrims Stay Away on St. Francis's Day

Vera Haller in Assisi

THIS small hill town in Italy's L Umbria province where St. Francis founded his religious order in the 13th century is usually a hub of activity on the saint's name day. A procession weaves through the narrow streets, prayer vigils are held and the festivities, which thousands attend, culminate in a Mass in the magnificent white and rose stone basilica built in his honor.

This year is different. Assisi one of the towns worst hit by a series of earthquakes in the past week was practically deserted last Saturday, its streets empty of tourists and religious pilgrims and the doors to the basilica closed

"It's just awful to see Assisi dead like this," said Paolo Simonelli, who opened his gift shop on the street leading to the basilica but was finding no takers for his trinkets, which included porcelain figurines of St. The earthquakes, two strong

ones on September 26 and a weaker one on Friday last week, have caused widespread damage to Italy's central regions of Umbria and Marches. Two smaller aftershocks hit the area last weekend.

Eleven people died in the first tremors and at least 20 were injured

temblors are sleeping in tents and it's probably safer than staying in a campers supplied by the government. Most of the homeless will probably be able to return home after engineers check the soundness of their buildings, but this

process is expected to take weeks. in the basilica's upper sanctuary collapsed on September 26, killing four people inside, including two Franincluding a cycle of 28 paintings depicting the life of St. Francis by

were damaged. "It's a disaster. Parts of the frescoes are irreparable. There aren't just chunks of plaster, but tiny, tiny fragments which will be almost im-Paolo Pastorello, one of about 40 art restorers who are volunteering their time to the restoration effort. They

the basilica. The restorers, from all over Italy,

were destroyed or damaged by the | solidarity with the residents - and house with all these earthquakes," said Alessandra Morelli, another

The Rev. Nicola Giandomenica of the Franciscan monastery attached to the basilica said the 52 friars liv-Assisi has emerged as a symbol of the pain caused by the earthquakes because of the damage sustained by the basilica of St. Francis. Huge chunks of the vaulted ceiling ciscan friars. Its renowned frescoes,

front of the church of Santa Maria degli Angeli a few miles away. It was the Renaissance master Giotto, saint's name day; all other festivities were canceled as a sign of respect for those who died in the basilica.

The Mass, attended by several hundred people from the region, was offered by Archbishop Dionigi possible to piece together," said Tettamanzi of Genoa, whose dionated a fresh supply of oil for the lamp that lights the tomb of St. are still trying to sort out pieces of Francis in the lower church of the the frescoes from piles of debris, he basilica. A different region of Italy said, organizing them as best as donates the oil each year. He and they can under tents set up outside the other priests who officiated

tremors and at least 20 were injured on Friday last week. Tens of thousands of residents whose homes we preferred to stay in the tents in sands of residents whose homes we preferred to stay in the tents in sands of residents whose homes we preferred to stay in the tents in sands of residents whose homes we preferred to stay in the tents in sands of residents whose homes we preferred to stay in the tents in substantial portion of crime.

political agility to that of Franklin D. Roosevelt. And throughout his rapid of his government. ing there were "deeply pained" by the week's events. "The pain is especially felt by the older friars, who say they've never experienced a name day for St. Francis like this."

While Assisi was blanketed in a strange quiet, a simple open-air Mass was said for St. Francis in

stood under a white tent. "I think St. Francis would have converging trends: Growing police crackdowns on minor crimes tougher prison sentences and the aging of a large segment of the pop ulation. The Clinton administration called the report clear evidence the its anti-crime policies, which include

These numbers show that explaining crime is not an unsolvable problem," Attorney General Jane Reno said. She also announced lat week that the violent crime and rate among juveniles nationally de

be treated with caution because

gathered outside fast-food res-Numerical comparisons with Russia's recent past are difficult to make. During the Soviet era, run-Isle of Man accounts, and you'll soon view but you will also have the security of aways and the homeless, whether children or adults, were treated by the island as a treasure. Not only will you the backing of one of the UK's largest the Communist state as social aberrations. Children whose parents benefit from extremely good rates on all building societies. Brad ised or abandoned them were

placed in institutions or orphanages; runaways were regarded as delinquents and sent to reform schools. "It's not like the problem did not exist; in fact, it was a big problem, but it simply was hidden from view," sald Valery Sokolov, director of Nochlezka, a charity that operates nomeless shelters in St. Petersburg.

These days, however, social and familial instability peculiar to the arw capitalist Russia contribute to the growing herds of wandering oungsters. Workers who were underemployed under Soviet rule are unemployed today, and families have a hard time making ends meet. there was little to buy with paychecks in Soviet times, at least there

IMEQUAKE is a novel by, and starring, Kurt Vonnegut His co-star, and virtually the only other "character" in the book, is his alter ego, Kilgore Trout, who figured in two earlier Vounegut novels, God Bless You, Mr. Rosewater (1965) and Breakfast Of Champions (1973). Trout has also published his own novel, Venus On The Half Shell (1975), but since it was written, without Vonnegut's consent, by Philip Jose Farmer, that book cannot legally be accounted part of the Trout oeuvre, though it enjoys its own peculiar and illegitimate glory as one of the few povels published by a non-entity.

It may be that the concept for Timequake is a steal from Thornton Wilder's Our Town. (Vonnegut discreetly acknowledges as much.) In a nutshell, everyone on Earth has to relive the 1990s on automatic pilot, observing but not participating in their lives. But what Wilder made poignant, Vonnegut simply doesn't engage with, for he refuses to deal either with the helplessness and/or | Kurt Vonnegut, is poor, downtrod- | which had never wanted to be | only answer, Hokay.

The Woman Who Made Hollywood

M ARY PICKFORD'S unfairly re-membered as a ringleted ac-

tress who played angelic children in

maudlin silent movies. Canadian

journalist Eileen Whitfield's excel-

lent biography reclaims her from

cliche, arguing persuasively that

her films — and performances —

are better than their reputation.

University Press of Kentucky.

Wendy Smith

By Elleen Whitfield

Hollywood history.

PICKFORD

441pp. \$25.

**Strong and Silent Star** 

horror of such an experience or with the trauma of release. No matter - intensity was never Von negut's forte. And anyhow Wilder nad already done it.

What Vonnegut does, which no one can do better, is give a big postmodern shrug. The experience is shifted to the expert shoulders o Frout, who represents his creator's self-love and self-loathing at a level of imaginative intensity that mere memoir would not allow. And that is not to reckon with the

man's immense self-regard. Vonnegut namedrops like a rainstorm: A.E. Hotchner, Heinrich Boll, Dick Francis, Günter Grass, Andrei Sakharov, and a host of showbiz stars that his own celebrity has brought within a handshake's distance. The extended Vonnegut family is all on hand, as at a wedding. each with a characterizing anecdote. The author's bibliography and the salient facts of his public career are

offered as candidly as on a resume. And then there are the sententiae: There shall be no more war, we must love one another, etc. He echoes Henry Fonda, echoing John Steinbeck, echoing Eugene Debs, that as long as there is anyone poor or downtrodden or in prison, he,

is Vonnegut might say. Of his writerly life we learn that

he still works, virtuously, on a manual typewriter, corrects his copy with pencil and then mails these pages off to his long-term professional typist in the country. This necessitates a walk first to the store, to buy a single manila envelope, and then to the post office, where he waits in line to buy a stamp. The process becomes a parading of Vonnegut's rectitude and unassuming human dignity relative to those boobs among us who use computers and fax machines or play the lottery.

If all this seems insufferably smug, it is, but since it comes from Vonnegut, America's favorite grumpy old man, you've got to love him. He has so cornered the market on elderly curmudgeonliness that his very belches (and there are plenty of them, including three or four really moldy dirty jokes) have a fragrance of temps perdu.

In a well-advised "Prologue," Vonnegut forewarns his readers that Timequake took 10 years to write, at the end of which, 74 years old, "I found myself in the winter of 1996. the creator of a novel which did not written . . . Let us think of it as Time-quake. And let us think of this one, a stew made from its best parts mixed with thoughts and experiences during the past seven months or so, as l'imequake Two. Hokay?"

Hokay with me. The fact is that Vonnegat's fame and bankability are such that he is beyond rejection or even criticism. As for Trout — now a hack sci-fi writer in his eighties though reduced to the condition and appearance of a bag lady he's still going strong, churning out unpublishable stories full of idiotsavant wisdom. His stories are, in synopsis, truly stupid, and we must be grateful that Vonnegut has had the discernment to imagine rather than write them.

And yet, as with Mortimer Snerd. is Trout who may be the more memorable character. He is one of those, like Forrest Gump or Sherlock Holmes, who take their creator captive and become the boss. Even *l*onnegut seems to be aware of this, for if the book has any message, it is that offered by Trout: "You were sick, but now you're well again, and there's work to do."

One may have doubts about this as a panacea to the world's problems. But as solace, it's on a par with Voltaire's advice, as mediated through Candide, that we should tend to our own affairs, a counsel of work, which had no point, and perfection to which the reader can

Boone, begins. She goes on to # scribe how she stabbed herselist a cheap tin fork, how she has alway had the habit of self-mutilation Th

from justice.
It is never clear exactly why the upstate New York, except that its good background for a little ghos story Ontes wants to tell. Indeed much of novel's causality remain the action shocks us, and the intercomplications of narrative.

For ingrid's story seems not s the writing, to compel me on.

For there is certainly wonder!

there is the time on the ground the time in the air: "When you're the air . . everything goes while to me that this is what Oates with to create in her fiction, and does liantly - the crazy sensation of world dashes by in a roar of his and sensation, not quite needed make sense. If you open your's and look around while you're to ing Man Crazy, you may have sense that you aren't going where. But if you shut your eyes? give yourself up to it, the novel take you on a dark and wild ride

## Wild Ride Into Horror

Rachel Pastan MAN CRAZY By Joyce Carol Oates

WATHERE ARE things I probat A. don't have to say about log. Carol Oates's latest novel, Me Crazy - that it is a lyrical and v. lent book; that its voice is hypose and powerful; that it tells the suiof a woman who, curtailed by co cumstances, scems destined

I don't have to say these thing because they were true of Oaklast novel as well, and the one le fore that. Oates's themes are as a tablished and her voice a recognizable as those of any Amer can writer living. On the one had this is a tribute. On the other, raises the bar. She has to find other ways to surprise us -- to keep b., wondering what will happen next.

Oates's novels, immerses us imp diately in brutality, "I'd be: brought to the hospital in with shackles," the narrator, logi: story then jumps backward to counting Ingrid's lonely and some times violent childhood, tracing by descent into a pathological, achi; passivity that leads first to promise ity and later to involvement with: Satanic cult. Ingrid's mother is als ing but alcoholic beauty, her father former fighter pilot and fugits

have to hide out at a dismal lodgen murky, the story jumping for episode to episode. The language vaslics over us and lulls us evens play between the two — the mosts fective aspect of the book — sees to interest Oates more than b

much to unfold as to repeat itse descending into horror. Her work is so dismal and her approach to Ex so passive that I grew frustrated wanting Ingrid herself, and not its

writing here. The dialogue is in rific, the descriptions of the Char tauqua River dark and sensuon There are brilliant turns of phrase as when ingrid describ "sitting tense and erect in my ske ton" as she waits for her initiation into the Children of Satan.

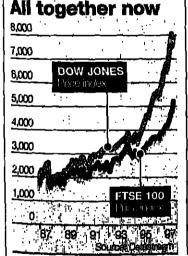
In a brief chapter, Ingrid read her father's theory that, for a plan

Jutton, 282pp, \$23,95. cigars . . . Stocks are going up and he is planning a holiday. The man is an investment pundit who presents a hugely popular radio show in Kansas, According to his predictions, the Dow Jones Industrial Average — the key United States stock market index, which charts the progress of the country's biggest companies — will break through the 10,000 mark early in

the New Year. So Mr Granville has formed the Dow 10,000 club, and all the members are taking a celebratory threeday cruise on The Sovereign Of The Seas (73,000 tons, 2,300 passen gers). Lots of other stock market pundits will be on board, and for an extra \$160 "tuition fee" on top of the Man Crazy, like so many

basic \$872-per-cabin cost, happy cruisers will be able to attend seminars fronted by speakers from an outfit known as The Personal Capitalist. And, according to a travel agent's flier, there is also the promise of Mr Granville himself giving "another one of his famous stock market lectures replete with d his newest recommendations". Any investor who has followed Mr Granville's advice over the past 15 months or so should be able to

afford the cruise, in July last year, when the Dow Jones index stood at 5,170, he told his followers to start buying shares. Then, in April this year, with the Dow standing at 6,315, the man told everyone to fill their boots. The Dow is going to



OSEPH E GRANVILLE is all | 10,000 by January, Mr Granville set. Bernuda shorts, box of | declared.

Investors have never had it so good. Can it last, or is

**Stocks and cheers** 

disaster about to strike? Paul Murphy reports

At the time he looked like another stock market quack in a country thick with quackish "investment gurus". The professionals - hardheaded Wall Street types who spend their days analysing every piece of information which might impact on share prices — were talking then of a stock market crash. They had lisened to Alan Greenspan, chairman of the Federal Reserve and undisouted "master" of the world financial system, when he said that stock market investors were displaying "irrational exuberance". They were waiting for interest rates to go up.

The idea that the Dow index might jump by two-thirds was, well, the sort of thing some Kansas radio celebrity would come up with, But with three months to go, the Dow 10,000 Club is looking less and less like a bunch of cultists heading for a messy mass suicide.

Recent weeks have seen the most ramatic stock market explosion – ripping through London as well as New York — that the financial world has seen. Last week, the Dow burst through 8,000, marking a 27 per cent rise this year.

Britain's own version of the Dow. the FISE 100 index, surged through 5,300 on Thursday last week. The next day, the index jumped 160 points in one trading session - the second biggest one-day surge. The Footsie has rocketed 30 per cent this year as a jaw-dropping \$400 billion has been added to the value o Britain's top 100 firms.

Such a feeding frenzy has never been seen before in the major Western financial centres. And, disturbingly, there is very little agreement on what is fuelling the markets. But whatever the cause. and whatever valuation yardsticks market analysts choose to use, shares are now more expensive than ever before. And on the two or three occasions in history when share prices have been close to current value levels, something has happened: the markets have crashed.

Most investment professionals use past stock market history to help them predict the future, and so many have spent the past 18 months growing increasingly bearish. If hisory says - as it does - that share prices are over-valued and waiting



o collapse, the natural inclination is get out of the stock market.

The most respected names in the British fund management industry have followed this logic -- Carol-Galley of Mercury Asset Management, Fony Dye of PDFM and Paul Myners of Gartmore.

Sadly, the "opportunity cost" being underweight in the stock market when share prices are soaring has run to billions of dollars for the pensions these fund managers manage. Others have been bearish, as well. From individual punters in the futures market to Warren Buffett, the legendary US investor, word has come; "stock markets are

BUT prices have continued to rise, lending an air of unreality. All the time, takeover deals and corporate mergers have become increasingly extravagant, culminating in last week's news that a 13-year-old telecoms company called WorldCom — built through 150 acquisitions — is offering shares worth \$30 billion to take over MCI, the US telecoms group that British Telecom was hoping to merge with (see story below).

Suddenly, some of those British bears who have been warning of a crash have begun to revise their views. Talk in the City is now all about interest rates falling and how a weaker pound will help British

The stock market is described as "under-pinned," and yet there is evidence of cracking. Share prices have not gone up in a straight line; there have been leaps and bounds,

periods of vicious volatility. Many

trading houses have been losing money as a result. There is little doubt that both last week's news that BZW, the investment banking arm of Barclays Bank, is up for sale and last month's announcement that Wall Street powerhouse Salomon Brothers is being taken over by the Fravelers financial conglomerate were to a large extent brought on by

he extreme conditions. Worryingly, informed source: among City regulators say that the Securities and Futures Authority the City watchdog that monitors allsecurities businesses — is working at full stretch, fighting potential and real fires across the Square Mile.

In short, the stock market is stressed. Experienced traders use words like "barking" and "barmy" There is a constant search for the 'event" which might trigger a meltdown that will destroy investor confidence. Some pointed to the currency crisis that has swept through the Far East over the past two months; others have plumped for the Indonesian bush fires.

History shows the potential damage to investors' wealth. After the 1929 Wall Street crash, it took 25 years for share prices to regain their

There is an old stock market rule which says that equities always climb a wall of worry, but there is also a rule which says if you are worried about a stock, sell it and stop worrying.
Joe Granville and his Dow 10,000

gang would scoff at such advice, but the message is clear; stick to dry land.

# In Brief

HE crisis of confidence in Southeast Asian currencies returned as Indonesia's rupiah fell to a record low. It has devalued 50 per cent against the dollar in little more than four months. Even the region's most robust currency, the Singapore

dollar, sank to a 40-month low.

EARS that the Japanese economy is teetering on the brink of its first recession for 23 years were heightened as the country's most comprehensive and authoritative business survey revealed top executives expect conditions to deteriorate further in the coming months.

A NEW petrol price war was signalled by Shell as the oil group amounted 3,000 managerial redundancies in its European retail operations. The shake-up will see Shell buying other service station chains and swapping assets with rivals

B ARCLAYS has confirmed that it is pulling out of large parts of its City banking activities. It is to sell its equilies and corporate finance divisions and said it hoped to find a buyer for BZW "within a few months" Analysts said the sale could raise \$800 million.

ICROSOFT has launched its new Internet software – Internet Explorer 4 — in the latest bout of what has been dubbed "the browser wars". The company has been locked in a battle with rivals Netscape for the past two years for domination of the market for Internet software.

ORTHERN ROCK, the UK-based building society, made a spectacular stock market debut when its shares soared to a peak of 470p, bringing windfalls of £2,350 (\$3,800) to about half a million members.

HE SALE of Mocatta, the world's oldest bullion bank, to Canada's Bank of Nova Scotia for an undisclosed sum puts London's twice-daily gold-price fixing under majority foreign control for the first time.

### **FOREIGN EXCHANGES**

	Sterling rates October 6	Sterling rate September :
Australia	2.2266-2.2294	2.2469-2.249
Austria	19.99-2001	19.99-20.01
Belgluin	58 61-58.83	58 62-58 72
Canada	2.2508-2,2128	2.2372-2.239
Denmark	10 81-10 82	10.82-10 83
França	9.65-9.56	9,84-9.65
Germany	2.8409-2.8436	2.8419-2 844
Hong Kong	12,47-12.48	12.50-12.51
teland	1.1057-1.1081	1,1042-1,100
Itely	2,785-2,788	2,781-2,784
Japan	196.20-196.41	195.42-195.0
Natherlands	3,7997-3.2031	3.2005-3.203
New Zealand	2.5436-2.5389	2.6341-2.63
Norway	11,36-11.37	11.45-11.40
Portugel	269,71-290.04	289,47-288.
Spain	239.97-240.23	240,12-240.
Sweden	12.13-12.14	12.21-12.2
8witzertend	2 3417-2 3443	2.3458-2 34
USA	1.8125-1.6134	1.8160-1.61
ECU	1.4501-1.4522	1,4502-1,45

FF8E100 Share Index up 79.7 at 8300.0, FT8E 250

Index up 61.3 at 4867.4. Gold up 64.75 at \$532.95.

# BT mounts fightback against WorldCom's \$30bn bid for MCI

Nex Brummer

RITISH Telecom is planning to mount an aggressive cam-paign against WorldCom's urprise \$30 billion paper offer for the United States long-distance telecoms group MCI as part of effort to sustain its global

The BT management believes bat the offer by Bernard Ebbers of WorldCom is highly vulnerable to a stock market shakeout, and could be held up for a year by regulatory interference on both sides of the Atlantic whereas BT's combination will be fully in place by January

But even if BT finds itself fazumped by WorldCom's shorterm opportunism, it believes

he UK telecoms ( good chance of rapidly putting ogether an alternative, with the ninant US long-distance carrier AT&T seen as a potential

partner. AT&T is understood to have expressed private interest in a deal with BT already, which would cut it in on the UK group's series of European partnerships Despite the City's euphoria

over WorldCom's intervention BT shares rose sharply on the news of the counterbid — BT chairman Sir Iain Vallance and chief executive Peter Bonfield believe that the decision for the MCI board, which was due to meet in Washington this week, will be far closer than the paper difference suggested by the two

If MCI accepts the WorldCom

at an exceptionally high priceearnings ratio of 44, which will be extremely vulnerable to any reversal in the stock market.

Given that MCI's shareholders may have to wait for more than a year while the Federal Communications Commission and the European Commission examine the bid on competition grounds, the risks associated with World-Com's paper offer may appear

If and when BT goes public in its opposition to the WorldCom offer — it is currently barred from comment by US bidding rules — it may also draw attention to the role in the proposed deal of investment banker

After Salomon's equity opera-

on MCI options after the disclosure of its problems in breaking into local phone markets, the banker emerged as adviser to WorldCom on its higher offer.

The main task for Sir Iain will be to convince BT and MCI shareholders that, while the WorldCom deal might look a good option over the short term. a deal between BT and MCI --which already has accumulated up to \$2 billion of business through its Concert partnership - has real promise for the short to medium term.

It is the prospect of building on Bl'a European presence that is proving a magnet to both AT&T and some of the American Baby Bells, the regional serviceproviders in the US.

E

Fairbanks, Griffith and western star

actress was a seasoned professional whose delicate, vulnerable beauty barely masked an iron will and ferocious ambition. Whitfield deduces that her theater acting was already simpler and more concerned with inner emotional truth than the period's conventional showy posturing. A lively account of her initial 1909 meeting with film director vehicle for the principals' wholly

Whitfield paints a nuanced, threedimensional portrait of a complex woman whose story is a fascinating case study of a seminal period in Pickford entered the world as Gladys Louise Smith on April 8, 1892, in Toronto. Her father died when she was five; less than two

years later she appeared in her first play, quickly becoming the financial mainstay for her beloved mother, Charlotte, and younger siblings. Apprenticeship in such melodramatic classics as Uncle Tom's Cabin and East Lynne, followed by five grueling years touring North America, completed her transformation into a mini adult whose ability to incarnate youngsters onstage was remarkable for one who'd had little direct experience of carefree childhood.

By the time she bluffed her way into the office of Broadway producer David Belasco, who gave her the stage name Mary Pickford and put her in a hit play, the 15-year-old D.W. Griffith depicts a disdainful Pickford, convinced she was slum- | owned productions prompted the | lurching trajectory toward a 1936 di- | ploneering artistry.

ming for money, pricked in her pride and creative conscience: Pickford liked to be excellent . . (she sensed) that translating stage acting onto celluloid demanded sea change in technique."

Pickford develops that technique Thoughts passed across her face like shadows, and she let them speak for her," writes Whitfield, who credits Pickford with doing as an actor what Griffith did as a director, intuitively grasping the artistic (xossibilities of this new medium and creating a new style to fulfill them. Astute analyses of Pickford's most famous roles — the Poor Little Rich Girl, Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm and the Little Princess, to name only a few -- point out that she perfected the blend of pathos and slapstick humor that Charlie Chaplin later made his trademark, and that her characters were usually feisty, streetwise adolescents, not innocent little girls. Whitfield contends that sanitized 1930s remakes of those three pictures by baby star Shirley Temple have tainted memories of

Pickford's tougher interpretations. She was tough off screen too. with a shrewd sense of her commercial value. "America's Sweetheart" world in 1917, when she set off to sell war bonds with Chaplin and Douglas Fairbanks, who became her second husband in 1920. (The international appeal of their films made these three the first truly modern celebrities.) Any movie mogul who thought he could get away with paying her less than she was worth was speedily disillusioned. Her 1916 contract with Adolph Zukor's Famous Players gave her half a million dollars a year or half her films' net profits (whichever was greater), her own production company, the right to choose her directors and a voice in the final cut. Three years later, she created United Artists with Chaplin,

William S. Hart. This distribution



Mary Pickford: First celebrity of the modern age

charge of the asylum."

She had less command over her personal life. Her substanceabusing siblings were a constant source of embarrassment and potential scandal. Her primary commitment to her mother sabotaged her first marriage, and Charlotte's death in 1928 probably triggered her long slide into alcoholism. She and Fairbanks ruled Hollywood from Pickfair, their mansion on Summit Drive, but the marriage foundered as the talkies swept silent films' royalty into professional oblivion and psychological drift. Whit-

wisecrack "the lunatics have taken | vorce neither of them really wanted is quietly heartbreaking, as is her gentle depiction of Pickford's final marriage, to the selflessly devoted Buddy Rogers (whom she fre-

quently called "Douglas"). Pickford died in 1979, an alcoholic recluse so dismissive of her work that she once threatened to burn all her movies. Many have in ing in an open cockpit, where the fact been lost, and the others — like most silents - are often shown in badly deteriorated prints, dubbed with awful music. How fortunate, then, that the loving descriptions in this well-informed and passionate biography recapture the essence of field's account of the couple's those films, and of Mary Pickford's

#### 20 MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTIONS GUIDE

GUARDIAN WEEKLY October 12 1997

#### Save 50% on Personal Rate **BMJ** International Edition Over 300.000 readers worldwide to

expert medical opinion. The oprecisie its weekly coverage o Important developments in clinica medicine and science from around the world and its thorough examination of the ethical, social and political issues that surround them. For subscription details or a sample

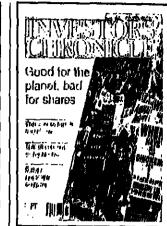
Ramesh Patel Tel: +44(0) 171 383 6479 Fax: +44(0) 171 383 6661 Email:rrrr@compuseroe.com website:wuow.bmj.com



#### BMJ Local **Editions**

addition to the weekly BMJ there are over 20 local editions published around the world. ocal editions ensure that local material of high relevance is published as well as appropriate aterial from the weekly BMJ. For more details please contact:

Geetha Baiasubramaniam Tel: +44 (0) 171 383 6396 Fax: +44(0)171 383 6661 website:www.bmjpg.com



INVESTORS CHRONICLE very week over 60,000 professional private investors althe read investors after the case investors althe read investors after the case investors. Althe read investors after the case investors at the case in the case of the case of the translational stock markets, it also reported international stock markets, it also reported at the case of the case of

2 Year £102.00 2 Year £117,00 £urope.
1 Year £146.00 2 Year £255.00 10 subscribe call our holling on + 44 15277881 or fas us on + 44 1444 44 53 90 quoting Hillo. Alternatively write to us enclosing your present and send it to: Investors Chronick biological Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. PO Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept. Po Box 387, Haywards Health W. Senset Bris & Dept

Stay-pay spaces pract-up Yest Y. O. RETUS RESIDEN sexy swimeults

#### **JUARDIAN WEEKLY**

## Health&Fitness

Health & Fitness is the leading magazine for anyone who is interested in filmess, nutrition, sports, health, beauty and the

fo take advantage of a great new subscription offer for overseas readers, phone or fax Jacqui Hollingsworth for more details: Tel: 44 1322 616300 Fax: 44 1322 667633



# THEFORTER

The leading film and television trade paper covering all aspects of the entertainment business world-wide.

For a sample copy, call Sue Dowman on +44 (0) 171 323 6686, quoting ref. GW97



MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTIONS GUIDE 21

The International Newsweekly of Music, Video and Home Entertainment.

For a sample copy, call

Sue Dowman on +44 (0) 171 323 6686, quoting ref. GW97.

#### SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN

Warking Knowledge for the 21st Centur CTENTING AMERICAN is the preferre iternational magazine for cui science reputing. Edited manthly for influential executives and professional uter facus is the interdependence of ence, technology and humans. June er 2 million readers worldwide who d that SiathTing American meets their

nttp://www.sciam.com tone or fax for more details: Tel: +(515) 247-7631 Fax: +(712) 755-7118 Write: FO Box 3187 Harlan, IA \$1593-0378 USA Price: 1 year (12 values) US\$47 Flowe includes the cudic P7KG720



International

THE WORLDWIDE GUIDE TO PERSONAL FINANCE FERSUNAL FINANCE
From tax residency to offshore savings, currency accounts to property. The International is the best source of personal finance information for international investors the world over. Packed with impartial advice and stringently researched information, every month it provides coverage of the sause which affect both the recent securities and the seasoned lights.

Europe 275.00, Rest of World 290.00 To subscribe, cell the Circulation team on +44 171 463 3203 or fex ua on +44 171 463 3150 quoting ref. QW1097



WOUND CARE Journal of Wound Care - for all practitioners in the field of would management, offers articles on original research, case studies, authoritain clinical reports and summaries o

Subscribe today and receive ten issus
directly to your door, call our
subscription hotline: 0800 731 0747
UK personal \*£36 institutional £830
Rurope personal \*£50 institutional £76
Rest ofWorld institutional £92

For further details on subscribing in Australia or New Zealand, please call Penny Gaitanis: 00ol 3 9obl 6419. "available only to those paying by personal tays or credit/debut, or by Dunet Debut from a passal Bank / Butlding Society account, Offer asi subscription rates valid until 31st December 1997.



THE MAGAZINE FOR EXPANDATES

Thiblished by FF Reserve, Resident Abroad to designed
specifically to mose the tolerametrion needs of fertish
experience on a board of francial opportunities. From
thesing the best deposit account, to fluiding set about
the latest investional funds. Resident Abroad does focuse
on Frestyle broas to help the experience arche the most
of the world, contended by the contender argines around
the world, contended by the contender argines around
the world, contended by the contender argines around
the world, contended by the contender articles of advantage

he world, compositive living costs, distance's educatio ond UK and everses properly. Subscripe NOW AND SAYE 30% ON THE ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATE Europe Lyr. CS7,00 2yr. C69,00 R.O.W. Lyr. C43,00 2yr E79,00 Rendern Abroad is not available to the resident.

To subscribe rath our helding on +44 1444 445520 or free
us as +44 1444 445529 questing 15744 Albernethely,
write to as enabled year payment its: Redden Abroad
Subscriptions Dept. (Ed. Ren 1877, Haywards Heath,
18. Storag RH16 305, U.R.



# WORLDWIDE

Every month stunning pictures from the world' top photographers are combined with incisive reports naturai history, conservation and the environment

To subscribe, send your name and address with a cheque or your credit t card details (including expiry date) quoting code GUW21097 to BBC Wildlife Magazine PO Box 425, Woking, Surrey GU21 1GP UK or telephone +44 1483 733718. Subscription rates: Europe/Eire £34.95, Rest of the World £37.50.



## **IVIUSIC** & Media

The leading weekly magazine covering all spects of the music radio and music businesses across Europe.

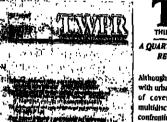
For a sample copy, call Sue Dowman on +44 (0)171 323 6686. quoting ref. GW97.



Nature is the world's leading scientific journal with over 630,000 readers orldwide. It was Nature that published the original paper on Dolly the cloned she irmative magazine that is never the i

publish arresting, controversial and Independent arricles. Sonal subscribers can save up to 64% of the full rate. For subscription enquiries conlact David Plant Email: d.plant@nature.com Fax: +44 171 843 4998

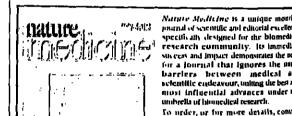
Tel: +44 171 043 4985
Please quote 'Guardian Weekly'
in all correspondence. ry second of every day son world is reading Nature.



QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF URBAN AN REGIONAL PLANNING IN THE DEVELOPING WORLD

nough the journal is centrally con rith urban and regional planning, it's breadth of coverage reflects the desire for a multidisciplinary approach to the problem niing poor bations ption orders should be sent to:

Liverpool University Press, Turpin Distribution Services Ltd. Blackhorse Road, Letchworth, Herts., 5G6 1HN Tel +44 (0) 1462 672555, Fax +44 (0) 1462 480947 rn can now he sent via the litternet of THAPINORSC.()344.



Ändekeljostavas tar-despedie

therefore relates to the taken to discuss that Into the expensive or their particles of the expensive

poursal of scientific and editorial excellent specifically designed for the blomedica research community, its immediate success and impact demonstrates the seed barriers between medical so scientific endeavour, uniting the best at most influential advances under the umbrella of isomedical research. Founder, or for more details, conti Jo Cooper (quoting GWPRK) on: Fel: +44 (0)171 H (3 4957 Fax. + f1 (0)171 R43 4998

Fmail subscriptions Stature, con http://www.medicine.nature.com Subscription Type UK/Europe ROW Personal £110 £175 £175 \$495 £125

\* Prices are not valle in USA, Canala, Mexter, Japan, Konto



history, philosophy and the arts.

Subscribe now and nealize 6 free issues and a 15% '. (d) discount on a year's subscription (full refund if you wish to concel to the first 3 months). Europa £56,10 Rest of World £65.10 Order with payment (sterling cheque or credit card) to: London Review of Books, 28 Little Russell Street,

London WC1A 2HN, UK Tol: +44 (0) 171 209 114 Fax: +44 (0) 171 209 1151 Quote GW2 to ensure special offer.



Each month Richard ingrams' unique blend of wit and wisdom, inspiration and insight quality writers for an old-fashloned good

read. If you're not enthrailed after three issues we'll give you all your money back. Special subscription offer: 12 issues by post plus extra THREE ISSUES FREE UK £25. Rest of Europe £31. Elsewhere £43 Call credit card hollins +44 (0) 171 734 3311, fax us on +44 (0) 171 734 2447 or mall with cheque made out to "Oldie Publications Ltd" to Subscriptions Dept, The Oldle, 45-46 Paland St, London W1V 4AU, United Kingdom, Quote GW/10/97



# **APOLLO**

and determinent against an amount of a & vicales a un. Apresiono pro a lo monthly to the toghest education

& production standards Save 25% off the cover price with a subscripition

Annual subscription (12) (sectors) DIF 470 00 Chargest 475 00. USA (an speeded) \$125 (a), single copies including postage student tell name and monds are posts I - 2 CASTLEL M.E. LONGX MANN IE GAN TEL (177-211646 FAX (1171-2517) M



#### THE LANCET nternational journal of medical

The Lancet is among the world's most respected general medical journals, offering unmatched international coverage of the most significant advances in medicine.

The Lancet focuses on providing peer reviewed clinical research within a forum of discussion and debate. In short, everything a clinician needs to keep up-to-date with developments in

for more information on how 100 more information on how to subscribe contact: The Lancet, 42 Bedford Square, London WC18 3SL Tel no. +44 (0) 171 436 4981.
Fax no. +44 (0) 171 323 6433



如何

**NEW INTERNATIONALIST** New Internationalist offers its 65,000 subscribers a unique view on major world issues. Each month the NI focusses on a different theme, like Aid or the Arms Trade, but also offers many regular features to build a comple sulde to todays world. There is clear analysis with superb writing and

"Read ii!" Subscribe now for 1 year (11 issues) at \$22.70 and save 24%. Call our credit card hotline on: Teli +44 (0) 1992 822899 or Fax: +44 (0) 171 830 8585 Please quote ref 9GW to ensure spec

detailed fact chans.



**NewScientist** New Scientist is the world's leading week

science magazine. It's cutting edge international coverage keeps you up to date with all the out developments in science and technology. Without it, vital news and discoveries - affecting you be laday and lomorrow - will pass you by unnake Full Yearly Rate

£98
£113 £63 £73

Don't miss out - subscribe today and save 355 on a year's subscription (5) weekly issues). Just call the credit cord hotlins on +44 (0) 1/2, 779778 quoting tode 260. (This affer closes 31 March 1998 and it only spec



#### Founded in 1903, THE BVRLINGTON

MAGAZINE has maintained on interpotional reputation as the leading journal devoted to the fine and decarative arts. Published monthly, it is renowned for its planeering spirit, its high academic standards and its coverage of all aspects of art from antiquity to present day. aspects of air from analymy to present acc, we are offering to 35% DISCOUNT off the cannual subscription rate for all Guerdian Weekly Readers. If interested please contact Lucy Toylor, The Burlington Magazine, 14-16 Duke's Road, London WC 11, 7AD is 10,171-388 1228 fox: 0171-388 1229



# - a mixture of satire, gossip, numor and award winning

Just phone our Hotline 44 171 228 0425 or Pax 44 171 924 3719

lism. Now selling near 200,000 copies an issue.

You can subscribe by simpali for just £25 (Europe) or £33 (rest of (he Terrer figaça ez fisatoration fram Bases From 230-236 Lavender Hill, London 6W11 1LB THE APPRILIPS OF HEHRY OF NAVARIES Series of placed public to the latest



## HISTORY TODAY

you fascinaling articles on all periods of history from Ancient Egypt to the 1990s where history becomes current officies. Our aim? To unite serious history with a measure of high entertainment, New Subscribers Save over 20% Rates (12 issues): UK \$25, Europe \$37, USA \$46, Canada \$60, Rest of World \$39 546, Canada S60, Rest of World £39
Please quate Guardian Weekly.
Tel: +44 (0) 171 287 2365.

Fax/Ansaphone: + 44 (0) 171 287 2592. History Today, 20 Old Compton London WIY 5PE, England.

#### Data Protection

Occasionally publishers may make names and addresses available to other organisations wishing to promote themselves. If you do not wish to receive such literature please inform the publisher when placing your order.

- Any enquiries regarding subscriptions should be made directly to the relevant publisher and not The Guardian Weekly.
- Please mention Guardian Weekly when ordering.

#### All the publications here operate a worldwide subscription service.

- Titles can be ordered either for yourself or your family and friends anywhere in the world.
- When ordering by credit card quote the card type, number and expiry date along with the cardholders full address.
- If the recipients address is different from that of the cardholder please supply the full "send to" address in addition to the above details.

BUARDIAN WEEKLY

n Mexico City

Bertrand de la Grange

W HY should the Catholic Church, when it needs money so badly to help the poor,

criticise the drug barons for con-tributing to charities if their do-

lations help to "do good"? That,

asked by Canon Raul Soto in the

ourse of a sermon he gave on

eptember 19 in the church of

he Holy Virgin of Guadalupe is

sparked a confroversy that the

Catholic hierarchy would cer-

tainly have preferred to avoid.

As happens every year on the same day, when the 20,000

victims of the Mexico City earth-

junke 12 years ago ure commem-

Mexico City. It immediately

in essence, was the question

COMMENT Henri Tinca

N SEPTEMBER 30, at a ceremony on the site of the Drancy deportation camp near Paris, high-ranking Catholic churchmen made a public apology for the French Church's attitude to wards Jews during the last war.

The symbolic force of clasped Christian and Jewish hands recalled other great acts of reconciliaion — Chancellor Willy Brandt kneeling in front of the Warsaw Ghetto Memorial in 1970, President François Mitterrand and Chancellor Helmut Kohl standing silently side by side at Verdun cemetery in 1984, and President Jacques Chirac admitting, on July 16, 1995, France's "collective offence" in organising the rounding up of Jews at the Vel' d'Hiv' stadium exactly 53 years carlier.

Much had already been done to bring Jews and Christians together casion the French Catholic hierarchy made a clean breast of what happened in the past and publicly repented.

German, Polish and French bishops have now acknowledged their wrongs. This only makes the silence of the Vatican all the more deafening — and paradoxical. No Pope before John Paul II was as insistent in urging his hierarchy to beg forgiveness for past wrong-doings and wipe the Church's slate clean. According to Luigi Accattoli, an expert on the Vatican, the Pope has delivered almost 100 speeches of "repentance" relating to a wide variety of issues, from the Crusades and the Inquisition to the wars of religion and the slave trade; a veritable avalanche of remorse and soul-

In the presence of Jewish leaders at Castelgandolfo, in Italy, in September 1987, the Pope promised he would draw up a statement on the Church's responsibility for anti-Semitism and the Holocaust, Ten years on, he has still not put his name, on behalf of the Church as a whole, to a document similar to those signed by French, German

and Polish bishops,
Until his 1987 pledge, the Pope's initiatives had both amazed and irked the Jewish community. They included the canonisation in 1981 of Father Maximilian Kolbe, a notoriously anti-Semitic Pole who died in Auschwitz, and the beatification in I



Hands on . . . Rabbi Joseph Sitruk, right, shakes hands with Cardinal Jean-Marie Lustiger at a ceremony at Drancy, a former deportation camp near Paris, last week

1987 of another Auschwitz victim. the German philosopher Edith Stein, a Jew who became a

Carmelite nun. In 1987, Kurt Waldheim, a former Wehrmacht officer who had become president of Austria, was received with pomp and circumstance at the Vatican, while the rest of the international community snubbed him.

The 1987 agreement signed by Catholics and Jews providing for the removal of a Carmelite convent next to Auschwitz was not respected by the Polish clergy. The Vatican was slow to resolve the crisis. Matters have been made worse by the veil of secrecy with which the Vatican has shrouded Pope Plus XII's silence during the second world war.

The Pope, who talks of a "new evangelisation", is suspected of wishing to "Christianise" places of great Jewish suffering, and of interpreting the Holocaust as the fulfilment of the mystery of Christ's crucifixion and resurrection. Amazingly, when visiting Auschwitz in June 1979, he described it as "the Calvary of the contemporary

There is now little point in raking up old grievances. No Pope has done as much as John Paul to reform the Catholic Church's teaching on Judaism. In 1986, he was the first Pope to visit Rome's main synagogue and express his "horror" at the hatred, persecutions and mani-

occurred, no matter what the period or who was responsible". He told the Jews: "You are our favourite brothers and, in a sense, our elder brothers." He went to see Jewish communities in every country he visited, knelt before the Hebrew-inscribed memorial at Birkenau, and became, in December 1993, the first Pope officially to

recognise the state of Israel. And yet there remain lingering doubts about the Vatican's ability to take its self-criticism to its logical conclusion. The entire history of the Jewish people is one of acceptance and rejection. French Jews have not forgotten that only a century after being described by the Convention as "citizens like other people", they became embroiled in the Dreyfus affair, which itself was

— by the Vichy regime's exclusion of the Jows.

The latest rapprochement between Jews and Catholics is significant. Surprisingly, most of the social and intellectual moves to that end since 1945 have come from the grassroots rather than, as in this festations of anti-Semitism that have case, from the Catholic hierarchy.

No doubt the Pope's desire to pay his debt to the Jews is sincere. But he knows his Church is by no means ready to accept such a step unanimously, Reform has failed to reach everywhere. This is true of Poland, for example, and the Middle East, where Christians dread any gesture by the Vatican that might ook like a concession to Israel.

The Vatican's current silence is ascribed by some to the impossibility of "objectifying the unobjectifiable". Might it not then be better to keep quiet rather than expatiate on the sufferings of others? Such a view s bound to be trotted out again it the wake of the Drancy ceremony. But talking about the past will never be in vain, because there will always be revisionists and future generations tempted to forget.

## **Communists** in Japan look to the future

Philippe Pons in Tokyo

HE 21st congress of the Japa ese Communist Party (G) which ended last week, marked end of an era: 88-year-old live Miyamoto, its leader for almostic decades, bowed out as president he central committee.

After the deaths of Ho Chillie Mao Zedong and Kim No. Miyamoto is the last surviving  $b_{-}$ communist to have been a pronent member of the Cominters. departure will probably access he ICP's shift to more moder policies under the stewardship: aresidium president Tetsuzo fra 🕻 and secretary-general Kazoo Sii 🞷 whom Miyamoto handed wert. unning of the party in 1994.

The congress took two key (sions: that the JCP would be r pared to form part of a confi government at the beginning of :18t century, even if it includely servatives; and that relations a the Chinese Communist Per would be normalised.

With 26 deputies (and 52) cent of the vote), the JCP doccarry much weight in parlianbut it is the only opposition  $\mu$ whose popularity has steadily creased. Although its member? is stagnating, the JCP plays a ka

ing role in political debate. The warmth of press commen the departing Miyamoto suggest! party still enjoys a certain aura by spite communism's negative inin Japan, the JCP is respected for opposition to militarism and its a: pendence in breaking away is Beijing and Moscow in the sixtes But communist dissidents !

garded Miyamoto's party as a me lith that stiffed internal debate. Although Miyamoto brough new blood in 1990 by appoint Shii, then used 35, as secretary eral, change was impossible as as his shadow loomed over t party. Nobody knows if Fuma F

Shii will alter course.
The JCP is unlikely to opt for Italian-style change of name at give up "democratic centralism". a split is opening between the is lectuals and those interested social action, which will have be resolved if the JCP is to full ambition of having 100 deputes the beginning of the next century

(September 30) the Croat HDZ - voted for Ostojic by a show of hands.
The SDA now admits that it
made a mistake. "We didn't have

the indignation in its ranks Ostojic will occupy his pos

at least a year. The com remit has been extended to clude refugees. In other work libertles in Bosnia will be further restricted and the home of hundreds of thousand Drug money row embroils Mexican Church orated, hundreds of families had gathered in the church to listen to the clergy's message to all those

who lost their lives,

Soto reminded the congregation of the great upsurge of soli-darity that followed the tragedy. Helping one's neighbour is the only way to achieve salvation," he explained. To illustrate his point, he men-

doned the support he had received at the time from Rafael Caro, then the biggest marijuana trafficker, who made generous contributions to the religious organisations in charge of helping earthquake victims.

"Sinners, too, can do good deeds," Soto added. The congregation barely had time to get

cent charitable work" done for his village by the most notorious Mexican drug baron, Amado Carrillo, who died last July after undergoing extensive plastic

But Soto was quick to add a rider: "One would like to be able to do the same as these rather unsavoury characters. But that doesn't mean the lives of drug traffickers should serve as an Mexican newspapers, which

have always kept a close eye on any declarations by prominent churchmen since the restoration of diplomatic relations between Mexico and the Vatican in 1992, immediately seized on Soto's

Do the drug traffickers' budgets include an entry for payments to the Church? they wondered. A rather irritated Archbishop of Mexico City, Monsignor Norberto Rivera. certified that the Church regarded the drug trade "as one of the scourges of humanity' and that he had "personally never received a cent from drug

rufickers". The archbishop suggested to the newspapers that they should demand an explanation from Soto, who is widely recognised as carrying influence within the Church — he is both a professor at the Pontifical University, a member of the ecclesiastical nialgado nosing a brus lunudiri of 45 years' sunding.

Far from going back on what he had said, Soto confirmed that what he had meant to say was

capable of displaying solidarity". which was something that should shock no one.

"As for the dilemma over the problem of drug trafficking, the Church prefers to remain poor rather than receive ill-gotten gains," he said. He did, however, add: "It has to be admitted that [traffickers] have infiltrated the state, the army and perhaps even the Church, which nevertheless remains the least corrupt institution.'

Such remarks cannot have been greatly to the liking of the Mexican government, already under great pressure from the United States now that the Mexican cartels have become the main purveyors of Colombian cocaine to the US market.

# Moves on child abuse evidence

Maurice Peyrot and Michèle Aulagnon

O YOU know why you're here," asked the woman judge. The litde girl, clinging to her mother, nodded: "The man attacked me." That was all she could say. The judge asked her mother not to prompt her and went on: "He took your arm?" he girl nodded. "Gently?" She noded again. And so it went on until the irl, visibly exhausted, let her head ll against her mother.

The silence in court was unprecedented — and unbearable for the reporters and members of the public present. The parents of the girl, who was raped in 1995, had specifically asked for the case to be held in public, and not in camera as it could have been. They hoped the publicity sur-rounding the case would serve as "a warning" to potential offenders against children. "People mustn't be afraid, or their children too ashamed

lodge a complaint," they argued. Yet their child gave only token evidence. Very soon the judge said o her: "You've already come here ind seen a man in an office. You told him . . ." And she read out the child's testimony, in which she had told the investigating magistrate that a man in blue overalls, on the stairs of her block of flats, had put 'hi<u>s</u> willy in my mouth".

The act was brief but indisputable, since the girl's cheek had been shown to bear traces of malespecific DNA corresponding to that of the accused and of female-specific DNA contained in her own saliva.

Pascal Bayse, a 43-year-old electrician, did not deny what had hapwhole episode. He had been having professional and emotional problems, and had smoked "a joint" made with zamal a particularly powerful type of cannabis from Réunion. He started thinking about his girlfriend and masturbated, at which point the little girl appeared. He claimed that it was as he gently pushed her aside that he smeared her cheek. 'I don't

think I hurt the girl," he said. Friends and work colleagues With each new questioning sescame to Bayse's defence. They thought he must have "flipped". Several said they would unhealtatingly ask him to look after their own children, even after what had happened.

Att. Although Bayse had suppressed ments suggested by the many questing memory, he sought no excuses. One thing he was sure of was that he are seen asked. Repeated questioning can also, be had never desired the girl "At no point have I feel and the problem may retract.

desire for children." He seemed shaken by the girl's testimony: "I hadn't been able to see the girl's face. I think that's what I needed. From the depths of my heart, I ask her parents to forgive me."

Dr Serge Bornstein, a psychiatrist, told the court the girl was suffering from after-effects, such as nightmares and crying fits. He hoped that in time things would sort hemselves out. But he was worried about the effect on the girl of the media exposure the trial was getting.

The trial, which required that a lit-

tle girl had to describe in front of 100 people, how she was sexually attacked two-and-a-half years earlier. illustrates how much suffering could be avoided by the use of video-taped testimony. It is believed that child victims are questioned an average of video and audio recordings of chil- video has caused bad feeling be-10 times (by parents, police, the investigating magistrate, social workers, lawyers and psychiatrists).

Hubert Van Gijseghem, an expert on child sexual abuse, says, "For children, repeating a description of what happened means going through the experience again." By being asked to repeat themselves, they may feel they have not been believed, or not said what adults expected.

sion, their account changes and becomes less detailed, sometimes to Point have I felt the slightest sexual that he or she may retract.

Gisjeghem's research helped the French national police college to organise an experiment which showed that the amount of information gathered from the video-taped testimony of a child was three times greater than that obtained by tradi tional methods.

Because they do not have to take notes, police can to question the child more closely. The video also enables them to put on record various ges-tures — children may protect their face with their arm to evoke a slap, or put their hands round their neck to simulate an attempted strangling - which are rarely described when statements are taken down by hand.

The sexual delinquency bill now being tabled by the justice minister, Elisabeth Guigou, will authorise dren's evidence. The police are aware of the need for those using such methods to be properly trained. There are also worries about the lack of resources - few police stations and law courts have video cameras at their disposal.

In Paris, a working party made up of magistrates, lawyers and police belonging to the juvenile bureau will meet shortly to look into the

"The audio-visual recording of children will raise new issues," says Yvon Tallec, head of the public prosecutor's office in charge of minors. \*I fear the impact of the image may be overrated. Clearly there'll be child victims who will 'look the part' and others who won't."

(September 18)

# Official anti-ETA video angers Basque nationalists

From a correspondent

HE Spanish interior ministry L has just produced a 15-minute video cassette on the armed Basque separatist organisation, ETA, El Rostro De La Eta (The Face Of ETA) opens with black-and-white pictures of hooded marksmen training in some unidentified part of the Spanish countryside. The video, which has caused uproar in Basque nationalist circles, is about to be sent out to Spanish embassies in 17 countries.

These include, on top of European Union niember states, Latin American countries that may be sheltering ETA members, such as Mexico, Venezuela, Chile, Argentina and Uruguay, as well as the United States and Morocco.

José Maria Aznar's governmen lopes to make both public opinion and the authorities in those countries more aware of the situation in the Basque country, and "make up for inadequate information" about ETA and its "political wing", Herri Batasuna (HB). The timing is deliberate: on October 6, 23 HB leaders will be tried in Madrid on charges of "defending terrorism" and "collusion with an armed gang". HB has also organised an international canipaign to muster opposition to a trial hat it describes as "political".

The interior ministry video, which will be passed on by embassies to the governments and leading media in the 17 countries concerned, has been broadcast in its entirety by two Spanish TV channels.

The violence depicted tween the Basque and the central government. It shows corpses, mutilated bodies, wrecked vehicles and pools of blood resulting from ETA's most murderous attacks, along with other powerful images such as that of the last ETA hostage freed by police after being held and starved for 532 days, shown side by side with a shockingly thin Buchenwald survivor and captioned "1945-1997".

There is grim music on the sound track as the screen is filled with the statistic: "ETA: 761 dead, including 19 children, since 1968." The commentary explains that Spain, a modern democracy for the past 20 years, has carried out major reforms, including the establishment of 17 autonomous regions. The visuals illustrate this new

speed TGV trains, is an EU member and hosts Nato summits, but which has also given the Basque Country a very high degree of autonomy.

But, the commentary goes on, ETA, a "Mafia-like terrorist gang", still kills people. The video shows masked men burning the Spanish and French flags at an IIB meeting. Its aim is to sabotage HB's international campaign to muster support.

The HB leaders are accused of having distributed an ETA video cassette at election meetings in 1996 and of having justified certain ETA murders. HB points out that it is a legal party that represents 15 per cent of the electorate in the Basque Country.

It claims to have the support of 700 prominent figures, half of them outside Spain. They are thought to include the Sinn Fein leader, Gerry Adams, and the Plaza de Mayo grandmothers in Buenos Aires. HB has insisted that 20 international observers should attend the trial which is giving the Spanish political community the litters.

E

In answer to Basque nationalists who have pressed for the video to be withdrawn and accused the government of painting a terrifying picture both of the Basque Country and of Spain, the interior minister, Jaime Mayor, retorted: "The pic tures may be hard to take, but reality is even harder to take."

His arguments have failed to convince the Basque Nationalist Party (PNV), which governs the Basque Country and whose relations with the central government have taken a sharp turn for the worse in recen

Its leader, Javier Arzalluz, said on September 22: "The PNV and Aznar's People's Party are now no longer bound by the pact they signed in 1996." Madrid's refusal to allow the Basque government to run its own National Institute for Employment was seen as the las straw. A PNV spokesperson has described the anti-ETA video as "a perverse use of violence"

## Le Monde

Directeur: Jean-Marie Colombani World copyright by © Le Monde, Paris All rights strictly reserved

# Serb 'war criminal' heads rights group Christian Lecomte in Sarajevo

HE decision by the Bosnian parliament to set up a human rights commission is opportune, given the many misdeeds that regularly take place However, the Serb appointed

to head the commission, Velibor Ostojic, is believed to be a war criminal. Nazi hunter Simon Wiesenthal has labelled him "the Goebbels of the Bosnian Serbs". Ostojic and Radovan Karadzic, the former leader of the Bosnian Serbs now charged with war crimes, were born in

neighbouring villages in Monte-negro and are old friends.

The mention of Ostojic's name strikes terror in those who have met him. "He's the man who played football with the decapitated heads of Muslims in Foca in 1992," says Ziba Adilovic, a Muslim woman from that east Bosnian town. She has been unable to sleep properly ever since she heard of the appointment of the man she describes as "the

executioner of Foca". Foca, whose pre-war population of 40,000 was 52 per cent Muslim and 45 per cent Serb. was one of the first Bosnian

towns to be taken by Serb forces

after ruthless "ethnic cleansing". A member of Karadzic's secessionist government, Ostojic organised the conquest of Foca by arming Serb militiamen and urging them to rid the town of all non-Serbs. "One day, my neighbour's son disappeared," says Adilovic. "She found his body on the bridge over the Drina river. He had been decapitated, but she

recognised his checked shirt."
"Ostolic is in a position of authority, whereas he ought to be tried," says Nedziba, another former inhabitant of Foca, who lost five members of her family.

However, Ostojic's appointment was made democratically. He was eligible to stand for the job because he had been elected to parliament as a deputy for the Serb Democratic party (SDS) in Bosnia's general election in September 1996. The Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe — which organised the poll and was supposed to weed out any candidates "with a past" — had approved his candidacy.

All deputies in the nationalis parties that make up an overwhelming majority in the Bosnian parliament — the Serb SDS, Bosnian president Alija Izetbegovic's Muslim Party for Democratic Action (SDA) and

which candidates we were with for," says Adnan Janic, predict of the SDA group in the Bossist parliament. He stood downed September 25 at the request his party, which wanted to que

of displaced persons seem increasingly in jeopardy.
(September 30)

English as the language of business has prompted a teaching boom in Eastern Europe, says John Hughes

the new capitalist economies of Central and Eastern Europe what they are studying and it seems that well over half reply "Economics". Having been an English teacher in Eastern Europe for a number of years, I tend only to meet students who are also learning English; where you meet a student of economics, you will most assuredly meet a student of English. The difference, however, is that where an economics degree is currently in vogue and at the height of fashion, learning and speaking English is simply a matter of career survival.

Pick up a newspaper in Prague or Budgnest and most advertisements in the professional jobs section will be in English. In many cases the whole recruitment process - from letter of application to interview to iob offer — is in English, especially where the position is with one of the many branches of international firms now operating in this part of the world. So, while economics graduates may never have to dust off their course notes again, they may well be forever brushing up their English to keep their jobs and move up the career ladder.

The boom in English language learning has put a huge strain on state education, and has led to a

MA in Linguistica

SK any university student in ) franca and preserve their jobs. In Poland, the British Council in conjunction with the Ministry of Education hopes to have trained enough teachers by 2001 to satisfy the estimated 20,000-30,000 needed. Meanwhile state schools remain illequipped to cope with demand, so Polish parents accept it as a matter of course that their children attend extra English classes after school. Currently, more than 70 per cent of those enrolling at private language schools are aged under 18. Naturally, many state-trained teachers of English are slipping away from poorly paid state schools into fulltime posts in the private sector.

Local teachers often have a high tevel of English, but teachers from Britain or a country whose native language is English will have no problems finding work. It is still possible for the unqualified backpacker to be approached and offered a job. Such a style of recruitment was commonplace among language schools during the early nineties. The schools set up at the end of the cold war were often formed by state education teachers who hired classrooms from their day-time employers and ran classes in the evening to supplement their meagre salaries.

It quickly became clear to them that native speakers of English were thriving network of private language | a strong selling point, particularly schools. Since 1989, teachers of I for teaching higher levels, Finances Russian have been cramming Eng- | would not allow the school to relish in order to teach the new lingua | cruit teachers from Britain through

the pages of the Guardian or Times ganisations dedicated to achieving Educational Supplement. And so, by employing the passing (untrained) traveller with a few months to sourc. private language schools satisfied the (misguided and now changing) customer belief that a native speaker is the best kind of teacher. Salaries then were no higher than the local rate and it was common to find yourself working alongside teachers from voluntary organisations such as Britain's Voluntary Services Overseas (VSO) and the American Peace Corps. Nowadays, teachers in search of

quick fortune do not put ex-communist Europe at the top of their destination list. However, by working in one of the large cities such as Warsaw a teacher may be able to earn a wage that is only 15 per cent less than would be paid in Italy, according to one British EFL recruitment agency. Teachers also often discover that they are working for schools that are professionally-run, customer-orientated businesses that provide all the services one would expect from the developed EFL markets of Madrid or Milan. Indeed, many who have worked in Mediterranean countries and move to Eastern Europe will vouch that the quality of schools is often notice-

ably higher. The commitment among many schools to quality may stem in part from the Central-Eastern European pride in having some of the highest literacy rates in the world. The Hungarian Chamber of Language Schools and the Polish Associations for Standards in English are two or-

language schools. They run schemes aiming to guarantee a level of pedagogic quality, favourable terms and conditions for teachers and the provision of effective managerial structures. By proving this status through visits from outside auditors, schools gain the right to bear the scheme's logo on their publicity material.

This has obvious benefits to both prospective students and teachers. In striving for academic excellence, a recognised school may offer its employees the chance to take teacher training courses and internationally recognised TEFL qualifications. It is as possible now to get a CTEFLA or a DTEFLA in Krakow as it is in London.

CHOOLS send teachers to conferences and workshops of the International Association of Teachers of English as a Foreign Language (IATEFL), which has branches in many Eastern European countries. Last year, the fifth Polish conference had 800 participants from 13 different countries, A glance down the page of a list of conference participants will reveal place-names such as Latvia, Estonia, Belarus, Bulgaria and Slovakia.

Although the money teachers earn may go a long way, the standard of living in Eastern Europe can be poor in terms of air quality, housing and food. Nevertheless, good private schools will pay air fares. find accommodation and organise work permits.

The arrival of big language-teach-

ing chains such as Berlitz and lo guarama has forced local langua schools to give up their joyally pr carious management methods to streamlined systems of admissi-tion. The legendary Kalkasson bureaucracy does exist, but h most schools this is as a producted laws and officialdom that is slow change. The schools themselve. having realised that they must no nete to survive, have turned owns teachers into marketing managen. sales reps and accountants.

Recognising this need for man ngement know-how brought school from all over Eastern Europe b gether in 1996 to hold the firs HT management conference. Original it was conceived as a meting ground for English language schools to discuss the issues faint people with no experience of West ern business methods. This year the conference in Budapest attracted in terest not only from the Eastburk Far East as well, and future conte ences will be open to managers and owners from countries all over the world. It seems, therefore, that in the world of ELT, a part of the glob that is usually looking elsewhereir ideas may at last be having itsides looked at by the world.

John Hughes was director of studies for Business Englishina Polish language school. lf you are an EFL teacher andhas

useful advice you wish to share wit others, feel tree to submit analite of no more than 1,000 words toke Buardian Weekly, 75 Faringdor® Jondon EC 1M 3HO, UK (E-mail address: weighty@guardian.co.uk@ Fox. +44-171-242 0985), We hope: to publish the best article in the next TEFL supplement in January

THE KEY TO A SUCCESSFUL

INTERNATIONAL CAREER

Teach English to Speakers of Other

For further information,

return the coupon below

To: Marketing Dept. Trinity College London, 16 Park Crescent,

London WIN 4AP, UK. Telephone (0)171-323-2328 Fax (0)171-323-5201

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

#### London Meridian College

· Cembridge, IELTS and TOEFL exam classes · EFL (English as a Foreign Language) · ESP (English for Special Purposes)

Direct entry into a choice of univers

\* Full range of Sualness subjects • LCCIES exams

RSA and LCCIEB exams

able prices starting from £445

Special discount if you ennot before 30 Nov. 97 with this adve

Agent enquiries welcome

TESOL CENTRE

Postgraduate Certificate in TESOL/

Trinity College Certificate in TESOL

Postgraduate Diploma in TESOL/

Trinity College Licentiate Diploma

For further information please contact TESOL Centre Sheffield Hallam University Business and Information Technology Centre City Campus Pond Street Sheffield S1 IWB

Slephone 0114 253 2816 Fax 0114 253 2832

E-mail TESOLia SHU.4C.UK

· MA TESOL

World wide web

http://tvevto.shu.ac.uk/ schools/bus/sbscentr/tesol/

Train to teach Enalish

Gain a well known university qualification to teach English abroad. We offer initial, in-service and MA level

courses consisting of distance learning and direct contact

phases. Our courses have an international reputation for

Teaching Management by Distance Learning distinctive distance learning course for

MSc in English Language

inguage teaching professionals wishing o enter the management career track nd for those with limited management raining who find themselves in nanagement positions in the public or rivate sectors.

7 months by distance learning no residency requirements) October & March intakes

Vritten by language & managemen pecialists. 8 Core Modules including:

ELT & Financial Managemen Human Resources 

◆ Marketing Teacher Training & Appraisal

Language Testing Ontion Modules + Dissertation TAUGIII BY the English Language istitute & the Surrey European anagment School of the University of

Mio //www.surrev.nc.uk/

MA in Linguistics (TESOL) by Distance Learning

The English I auguage Institute at the Iniversity of Surrey has been running his successful course since 1989 and offers unique breadth in its coverage subjects & availability of options

7 months by distance learning no residence remarements) March & October intakes

Specialty created for distance learning 8 Core Module ( PG Diploma Examinations traken in he country where you are resident) Option Modules + Dissertation You may be at a distance, but you

are not on your own! Each student receives a high degree personal support.

Personal & Dissertation Tutors Detailed assignment feedback from a subject specialist Tutorial support is only a phon

The natural way to learn

living in your teacher's home

city. Tell us the dates and we will provide you with total

mmersion tuition, first class hospitality and accommodation

LANGUAGES Fax: +44 171 481 8147

ELT Job Centre on the world wide web

For the latest English language teaching jobs updated weekly on-

line, to to http://www.edunet.com/jobs/ or contact the ELT

Job Centre by email:underhill@dial.pipex.com or

The ELT Job Centre is part of the Digital Education Network Ltd.

Language College Tel/Fax: +44 (0) 1202 318269

Specialist Courses PLAB Medical Revision

English for Law International Banking

BPL & ESP Courses TEPL Training

The Bournemouth International

Url: http://www.bilc.co.uk/index.htm ...

fax; +44 114 221 4644

call, fax or e-mail away

Iniversity of Surrey

I ducania & Research or further information.

Surrey

rounding Excellent

m Education &

Research

Mrs TJ Roghes

University of Surre

Guildford GU2 5XH

44 (0)1483 259910

44 (0)1483 259507

eli*tä*tsurrey.nc.uk

E-mail:

Internet:

United Kingdom

Mrs I' J Hughes Finglish Language University of Surrey Guildford GU2 5XH United Kingdom

+ 44 (0)1483 259910 + 44 (0)1483 259507

E-mail: eli@surrey.ne.uk

#### UNIVERSITY OF WARWICK Centre for English Language Teacher Education

2-year BA in TESOL degrees and

Diploma in ELT and Administration MA in English Language Teaching Ma in English for Specific Purposes MA in English Language Teaching to Young learners

Postgraduate Ma in English Language Studies and without teaching experience

Ten week specialist certificate courses in ELT, ESP and Young Learners

(From January to March each year)

Further Details

The Secretary, CELTE, University of Warwick, Coventry CV4 7AL, England Telephone 01203 523200 Fax: 01203 524318 e-muil CELTE@Worwick.ac.uk

#### ST. GILES U.S.A.



#### **Director of Studies**

One of the leading international groups in English Language Teaching invites applications for the post of Director of Studies at St. Giles Language Teaching Center, San Francisco.

Applicants must be suitably qualified (M.A./Dip. TEFL) and experienced in EFL administration Preference will be given to USA citizens or applicants with permission to work in the USA.

PRP scheme bonus in addition to annual salary (details on application).

Applications in writing with a full c.v. to:-

The General Manager, St Glies Language Teaching Center, One Hallidle Plaza. San Francisco, USA or to:- The Director of St. Giles Colleges, 51 Shepherds Hill. London N6 5QP.

#### ENGLISH & St Giles Educational Trust Stay with a qualified EFL teacher and fernity with interests similar to your own. Teachers all ecross Britain, Ireland and California - live by the see, in the countryaide, or in a



 Courses for Foreign Teachers of English in January, February, July and August

● Cambridge/R8A CELTA courses throughout the year (also available at our San Francisco centre)

For more details contact:

1 Shapherds Hill Highgate, London N6 Tel 44 181 340 0828 E-mail: lonhigh@stglies.u-net.com

Tel: 01273 682747 Fax: 01273 689808



Intensive English courses for foreign adults
Qualified university graduate teachers
Accommodation/excursions arranged
Situated in the heart of Lordon, over the Royal Opera House
Quarter centurys' experience of seaching English to the world

64/65 LONG ACRE, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON WC2E 91H TELA +44 (6) 171 240 2511 FAX: 44 (6) 171 379 5793 R-mail: english@sels.co.uf., Principal Y, Raiss BA, BSc (Ropa), R.I.I., M.Ed, Barrister-at-Law, FRSA

Languages with an internationally recognised qualification Full and Part-time Certificate TESOL courses available at over 100 Colleges worldwide.

Why not study English in Plymouth, the ancient maritime city located in the unspoilt Southwest?

Sheffield Hallam University

Qualified E.F.L. Tuition at all Levels

Part-time or intensive (15-30hrs/wk) English courses, all year round General English, Business English, preparation for Cambridge

aminations, English for Specific Purposes - covering all levels. ediables asia tultion also evallable - individual tultion also evaliable

Discounts for groups- anguiries from agents welcome. Assistance with obtaining vises.

further details contact: tristine O'Conner Plymouth English Centre, 52A Mutley Plain, Ymouth, Devon, Pl.4 6LE

ephone: +44 1752 201316 Fax: +44 1752 201317

MA and Diploma taught programmes in

Unguistice & English Language Teaching Linguistics & Language Corpora

internet http://www.leeds.ac.uk/linguistics/

Fax 44 (0)133 233 3566 e-mail d.c.nelson@leeda.ac.uk

**UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS** Dept of Linguistics & Phonetics Leeds L52 9JT

ful-time or part-time study evallable. Modular programmes based on thirty years' experience. For full details contact the Postgraduate Admissions Officer at the above address or at:

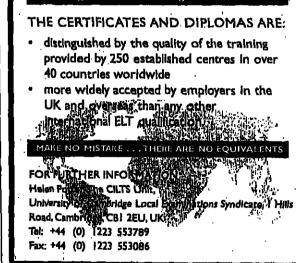
TEACH ENGLISH WORLDWIDE

TEFL COURSES

Trinity College Certificate (4 week full-time) for those wift no experience of teaching English. Trinity College Diplor (distance-learning) for experienced teachers; ). Also, courses of English for foreign students.



UK ++44 171 734 3889, fax 287 1623. e-mail oxho@easynet.co.uk OXFORD HOUSE COLLEGE,



Aberystwyth
The University of Wales

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE COURSES 1997-1998** 

Summer Courses 1997 General English and Communicative Skills

European Community Law, Teacher Training Methodology, English through Studies in British Culture, English and Outdoor Pursuits English and Professional Presentation Skills, Academic English, Pre-

CEELT exam for English Language Teachers

Attractive sofe, residentini senside University town Contact: English Language Unit, Llandinnm Building, Penglah Campus

Promoting excellence in teaching and research

University

Department of Linguistics and

English Language

SLT and Materias Development
 Arabic, French, German, Japanese or Spanish Language Teaching

voy and average on jul-time discommunus typis. Prements are a good undergraduate degree, fluency in English and for

Meggis Tellerman, Director of MA in Linguistics
Martha Young-Scholten, Director of MA in Applied Linguistics
Department of Linguistics and English Language
University of Durham Durham DH1 3JT, UK
Telephone: (+44) 191 374 2841

diderham.linguistlos@durham.ac.uk http://www.dur.ac.uk\linguistlos

invites you to join them on one of their highly de

MA in Language Acquisition MA in Applied Linguistics with reference to

ELT, CALL and Educational Technologic

Translation ELT • ESOL • ESP

of Durham

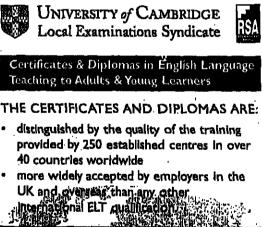
Residential Year Long Courses 1997-1998 Intensive English to improve communication \* Academic English a prepare for University entry

Specialist Courses: English for Business Purposes, English and

sessional Academic English, Advanced English and Applied Linguistic

Lively Social Programme and Excursions IELTS TESTING CENTRE

ABERYSTWYTH SY23 3DB UK Tel: +44 (0) 1970 622 545 Fax: +44 (0) 1970 622 546 K-mail; 245@a bec.ac.uk



UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL

MEd TEFL COURSES This specialist course in Teaching English as a Foreign Lunguage is offered in modular form, permitting maximum flexibility: it can be empleted in one year full-time, two to five years part-time, or in thre

lt has a number of special features. Modular structure offers choice

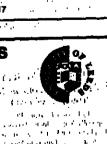
Free, non-assessed units in research methods, statistics, library research Choice of electives in related areas, eg educational ad education and development, teacher education

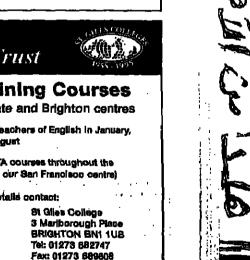
Flexibility of assignment type to suit students' pe ir more information contac Registrations Office. School of Education. 35 Berkeley Square, Bristol BSR 1JA

Fax: (0117) 925 1537



LONDON, 3, OXFORD STREET WIR







**≫** Sels College London RECOGNISED BY THE BRITISH COUNCIL ARELS EST 1975



STUDENTS PREPARED AND ENTERED FOR THE CAMBRIDGE AND ARELS / OXFORD GRAL EXAMBLATIONS DAYTME ENGLISH COURSES AT ALL LEVELS FROM BASIC BEGINNERS TO

ADVANCED / PROFICIENCY LANGUAGE LABORATORY & INTERNATIONAL SATELLITE

LISTENING CENTRE PERCULAR EXCLUSIONS, DISCOS A SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

FIGLISH FOR TOURISM recognition by THE BEHTISH COLNETT. 15 hours per weak (incl breaks Musset House, 676 Fulham Road, London SW6 55A Fel 44 171 731 3549 Fax 44 171 731 8680 Fax 44 171 731 8680

RECOGNITION

ANNIVERSARY

NO REGISTRATION FEE

A FEW MINUTES WALK FROM

+ STUDENT PROGRESS REPORTS

ALL CLASSICOMS EQUIPPED

WITH SAYELLITE IV, VIDEO, OVERHEAD PROJECTOR, SLIDE

ROJECTOR AND CASSETTE PLAYER

TEACHER TRAINING DEPT.

PARSONS GREEN TUBE STATION

LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE & TROPICAL MEDICINE Department of Epidemiology &

Maternal and Child Epidemiology Unit

#### Senior Lecturer In International Child Health

The Maternal and Child Epidemiology Unit is a muitidisciplinary group which addresses International health problems of women and children. We are seeking a senior individual to take a leading role in the Unit's child health research, with considerable research experience, preferably related to the integrated Management of Childhood Illness (in particular health provider performance or maternal health seeking behaviour) or in the design and evaluation o community interventions for major child health problems. We welcome applications from a range of disciplinary

The post is tenable from January 1998 for five years. It is a senior rectureship with salary in the range £31,639-£35,462 (non-clinical) or £35,500-£49,892 (clinical). Where appropriate a conferred title may be sought for more experienced candidates

Informal enquiries may be made to Sharon Huttly (0171 927 2162), Further details are available from the Personnel Office (Tel: 0171 927 2203; Fax: 0171 636 4771; email: personnel@ishtm.ac.uk) Applications with CV and details of three referees should be sent to the Personnel Officer, London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT by 24th October 1997, quoting

The London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine is an equal opportunities employer.

#### Center Director

Center for Wildlife Management Studies - Atht River, Kenya Center for Wetland Studies - Baja, Maxico Center for Marine Recurces - South Calcos, British West Indies Center for Rainforest Studies -Yungabura, Queensland, Australia

Duties for each Center: Supervise a Program Director who will lead the faculty tearn as they teach case-studies, an integrated curriculum relevant to each center, in relationship with conservation, research management, ecology and culture: oversee spring and fall semester programs (32 students each) and two 30 day summer programs and oversee supervision, community r 30 day summer programs and oversee supervision, community relations, fundraleing, risk menagement, local recruiting, budgets, logistics and the creation of long and short term goals of the center

QUALIFICATIONS: PhD or Masters in a relevant fleid, 5 + years inconstrained upper level management experience, entrepreneured ability, and rowen experience with the following: institution building: fundrateing: teaching proven expenence with the following: Institution building; fundralaring; teaching college, egod altudents; budget management; project management; project management; giving presentiations; running academic or similar programs; and heading environmental issue driven projects, programs or organizations. Must have the desire and drive to develop and head a school along with the ability to articulate the direction for the Center and the ability to travel up to 60% of the time and the litestyle to live on site the other times. Experience of working and living in Kerrya, Australia, Baja Mexico or the Caribbean under field conditions preferred.

TO APPLY: Send a detailed letter explaining research experience, interests and send the conditions are send twicehold and preferences.

ta, CV with names and telephone numbers of 3 references to:

Trudy Cullen ' Center Strector Search The School for Field Studies 16 Broadway Bevery, MA 01915 PHONE: (978) 927-7777. / FAX: (978) 927-8127 TEFL COURSES ITY COLLEGE CERTIFICAT FULL-TIME: (5 WEEKS)

garning Control TEL: 0171-731 3549 FAX: 0171-731 6060 Edinburgh, EH1 288 Tel/Fax 01259 720440 <u>Q0665,506@computerve.co</u>

> FAIRFAX INDUCED IN A ISA UNIVERSITY (USA) Int. Home Study degree programs
>  Credita for prior learning/expensis
>  BA, MBA, PhD etc programs in

TEFL DIPLOMA

Study TEFL, ESL or TESOL

Dip. ESP (Business), Cert. TEFL (Manageme Prospectus from:

nce Learning. Als Cest. TEFL,

respectus from UK representative office BES Offices (QUW), P.O. Bex 400 Paterborough PB2 6GD U.K. Tele/Fax: +44 (0) 1783 239923

EFL Certificate & Diploma Courses

ESP (Business) courses also available. The English Language Ctr. Standbrook Hs, Sulte 3c, 2-5 Old Bond Street, London W1X 3TB

## Regional Advisor - Redd Barna

Redd Barna, Save the Children Norway, invites applications for a Regional Advisor, based in Kumpala, Uganda. Redd Barna has country programme in Uganda, Ethiopia and Eritten. The Regional Advisor will be responsible to a management team of the Resident Representatives of the three countries, and report to the Resident Representative in Uganda.

#### Tusks

Assist in strengthening programmes by transferring lessons learnt within the region and outside.

Develop Redd Barna competence within the identified focus areas; advocacy of children's rights and basic education in particular, but also psycho-social support to children in war affected areas, support to children who are sexually or economically exploited. Training and facilitation within these areas.

Documentation of Jessons learnt and networking

#### Qualifications

Graduate in chienton, social sciences or related fields,

5-10 years of experience in developing countries, preferably in Africa. Preferably experience from basic education and/or children's rights. Documentation and/or training skills.

The position is on a two-year contract, possibly renewable. Terms and anditions are negotiable within frames for international staff in Redd Darna. Applications to reach the Resident Representative, Redd Barna Uganda, P.O. Box 12018, Kampula, Ugunda, before November 15th, 1997. Email address, rhuwimul.com. Only an application including contact address or telephone number of 3 reference persons as well as a CV should be sent initially. Testimonials, diplomas, etc. will be requested at

# HEALTHNET

malaria and leishmaniasia control programme in Alghanistan and Pakistan based on appropriate technology. To expand coverage we intend to

ncrease our team of health professionals over the next six months. Project manager (Jalalabad), to lead the training unit and malaria control team in eastern Alghanistan. Available from now.

Technical advisor (Peshawar), to provide technical and scientific support to the malaria and leishmaniasis control projects. Available

Vector control manager (Kabul), an entomologist to run leishmaniask control campaigns, and to conduct research on sandily control. Available from January 1998.

Project manager (Kabul), a clinician or epidemiologist to coordinate the leishmentasis control and treatment services. Available from Merch

Programme director (Peshawar), to coordinate the various control an research projects. Available from March 1998 HealthNet International is an NGO that provides health care in the aftermath of crisis, between the phases of emergency relief and

Qualifications: An appropriate health degree, oversees menederial experience, experience in the control of vector borne disease is destrable For further information and job descriptions contact Judith Zeel, HealthNet International, Singel 540, 1017 AZ Amsterdam, The Netherlands. Tel: (31) 20 420 1116 Fax: (31) 20 4 20 1503, - mail: Judith-Print.nl.



#### A SIGNIFICANT OPPORTUNITY IN A DEVELOPMENT AGENCY

Oxfam Hong Kong, a development and relief agency working with poor people in Asia and Africa, has the following vacancy:

### **Programme Director**

Reporting to the Director, the Programme Director co-ordinates long term development and emergency relief programmes in Asia and Africa with a team of cleven staff in Hong Kong and offices in China, Vietnam and Cambodia. Responsibilities include management and administration, staff development, and policy and strategic planning. The Programme Director will represent Oxfam Hong Kong on programme matters in Oxfam International, in international development circles and with the media.

Essential requirements for this position include:

 Several years experience in poverty affectation or emergency relief work.

 Gender-aware management, administration and human. resource development experience, preterably with nongovernmental organizations.

 Willingness to travel frequently, sometimes to remote areas. Good communication, reporting and negotiating skills in

English

Commitment to Oxfam's goals.

Knowledge of Chinese would be highly desirable. Current salary scale is HK\$38,500-\$44,677 per month

Please send your application and C.V. to the Assistant to the Director, Oxfam Hong Kong, 9/14, 191 Woosing Street, Jordan Kowloon, Hong Kong or by fax to 2527-6307, Closing date for application: 5 November 1997. Interviews will be held in HK on 26-28 November,

#### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

Faculty of Classics Applications are invited for the following newly established posts in the Faculty of Classics:

#### University Lecturer or Assistant Lecturer in Classics (Greco-Roman Art)

tions for this post (to start on 1 October 1998) are invited from candidate alison interest in the history of Greek and Roman art. The am of the post is to clovelop new grees of research and teaching in the history of air, with he more general context of ancient cultural history. It is expected that the interests of the person appointed will extend this other fields, such as art history in renorms, or the breader material culture of Greece and Florne, or ancient history. Classical literature. This would comploment and reinforce the Faculty's existing infordisciplinary strongths, and would provide a focus for a dispinguished and

#### University Lecturer or Assistant Lecture in Classics (Linguistics and Philology)

opplications for this post (to start on 1 October 1998) are invited from suitable qualified and exponenced candidates. The Linguistics and Philology section of the Faculty is responsible for teaching descriptive inguistics of Greek and Latin for Part I of the Classical Tripos, and the historical linguistics of the two languages and comparative linguistics of the Indo-European languages for Part I, as well as to supervising graduate students working in these fields. The successful dended will be required to take a full part in these activities and to engage in research relevant to the teaching programme.

r both posts the scale of stipends is £19,372 - £29,876 for a University Lectural and £16,045 - £21,016 for a University Assistant Lecturer.

Further particulars of either post may be obtained from the Secretary of the Appointments Committee, Dr GM King, Faculty of Classics, Singletic Merini, Cambridge C83 90A (e-mail: gmi/200cern.ac.uk). The classing data to applications, which should include a detailed curricularit vites and let of publications together with the names of two or three referees, is 31 October 1997. Referens should be asked to write directly to the Secretary to reach her by the

The University follows an equal opportunities policy.

#### ASTON UNIVERSITY Advanced Certificate in Principles of TEFL

hy Distance Learning, 1998 Specially designed for teachers of any isolpline with at least 2 years experienc next course: January to August Tuition fee: £1,200 (3 instalments) Tuttion rec: 21,200 (3 installments)
Language Studies Unit, Aston University
Birmingham 84 787; UK,
Tel: +44 (0)|21 3593611 ext. 4236
Pax. +44 (0)|21 3592725

http://www.les.aston.ac.uk/isu

General & Academic courses Teachers' retracher courses tutton/secation course.
Residentel or host turtly accounts.
Extensive social funds accounts on Royal Deedide for outside active. on Royal Deedde for Outside Aberdeen Cerline for English 86 Pointer Roed, Aberdeen ABT1-7TH Ret +44 (0) 1224 55068 Faso +44 (0) 1224 57565 4-yolii 1,00714,35248(com/unite

English in SCOTLAND

xblectionable wording or reject any vertisement.

Although every advertisement is carefully checked, occasionally mistakes do occur. We therefore ask advertisers to assist us by checking their advertisements carefully and advise us mmediately should an error occur. We regret that we cannot accept responsibility for more than ONE INCORRECT insertion and that no republication will be granted in the case of hypographical or minor changes which do not affect the value of

Advertisements

it is a condition of acceptance of

idvertisement orders that the

proprietors of The Guardian Weekly ,

do not guarantee the insertion of

any particular advertisement on a

specified date, or at all, although

every effort will be made to meet (

the wishes of advertisers; further

they do not accept tlability for any

or inaccuracy in the printing or nonappearance of any advertisement.

They also reserve the right to

advertisement, edit or delete any

188 or damage caused by an error

the advertisement. The Quardian Weekly

### Opportunities abroad

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

October 12 1997

#### Social Development Adviser

The British Council in India is seeking an experienced Health Social Development Adviser for its Field Management Office (FMO).

............

The Health FMO manages a portfolio of the Department for International Development (DFID) funded projects in the health and population sector concentrating on primary health care, control of major communicable diseases such as Malaria, TB and AIDS and rehabilitation of the disabled. Two major projects are concerned with health systems development in the state of Orissa, and malaria control and research in Gujarat.

Duties and responsibilities: the Social Development Adviser will work as a full member of the FMO team which supports partner organisation to achieve their objectives. The successful applicant will provide specialist social development analysis, advice and management inputs leading to the successful implementation of the programme; to focus particularly on the means and methods of project interventions and take up of health services; ensure participation of the poor and women in all aspects of project activities and enable project partners to realise these objectives.

Qualifications and experience: the successful applicant will hold a relevant first degree and a higher degree in a relevant social science discipline such as Social Anthropology, Sociology or Social Planning, Several years experience of working overseas is required preferably in India or South Asia. S/he will be competent in social development planning, gender, community based participation, poverty reduction, social policy and health, population, family

Essential skills include: strong interpersonal and communication; facilitation and analytical abilities; evidence of working in a multi-disciplinary team and working with project stakeholders including central government and national institutions; a sound understanding of the processes of managing change. The post will involve extensive travel within India.

Salary: a competitive salary will be offered based on qualifications and experience. Contract: initially for two years commencing January 1998, renewable.

As this post holds diplomatic status all applicants must hold UK nationality. Closing date for applications: 29 October 1997.

Interviews: to be held in Manchester.

Post reference: 97/N/010.

Requests for further details and application form, quoting post reference and enclosing an A4 sac (39p) to: Overseas Appointments Services, The British Council. Bridgewater House, 58 Whitworth Street, Manchester M1 6BB.

Telephone: (0161) 957 7383, fax: (0161) 957 7397, e-mail: Mark.Hepworth@britcoun.org The British Council and DFID are committed to a policy of equal opportunities.

\*



# DFID

#### Opportunities Abroad

for work in relief and development worldwide 400+ vacancies each issue complementary agency directory sent by air-mail annual subscription (10 issues) : e-mail £30 airmail £55 Pay by Access, Delta, Visa or Mastercard Pax details quoting Ref GW5 to: +14 171 737 3237



**World Service Enquiry** Sharing Skills and Promoting Community
1 Stockwell Green, London SW9 9HP, England Enquire by e-mail: wse@cabroad.u-net.com

#### International Organisation Development (IOD)

is a young, growing consultancy firm specialising in work in the Public Sector, in areas of institutional and organisation development, transforming government ministries, strengthening Local overnment, and seiting up 'next step agencies in de We are looking for

'ASSOCIATE' CONSULTANTS with an interest in the above areas, keen to join a dynamic comp

Write with CV (on disc) to: The Practice Manager, International Organisation Develop 2 Shutlock Lane, Moselcy, Birmingham B12 97Z. Pax. 0121 444 8476 E-Mall, Iod-consulting@carynet.co.u

, Creative Writing, Freelance and News Journalism Diploma courses by Distance Learning or Tutorials

# LONDON SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM

GW, 22 Upbrook Mews, London W2 3HG England Fax; +44(0)171 708 3780 · GW@ls]ournalism.com opLog 1921 75 years of teaching success. 1997 Appol

#### **APPOINTMENTS & COURSES** 27

# Association of Commonwealth Universities

AFRICA AND THE CARIBBEAN AP Religious Education W46097 SL Library & Information Studies W46098 SL Technology & Educational Studies W46130 P/AP Marketing Botawana L Marketing W48131 Botswana W46132 SL Marketing W46133 St. Land Surveying Botswani W46134 Bolswan AP Management Botswan L Management W46135 Botswan W46136 Botswana L Physics Education W46137 AP/SL/L African Languages and Linguistics W46120 Malawi AP/SL/L Language & Communication W46121 Natal (South Africa) SL/L Surveying and Mapping W46113 Deputy Vice-Chancellor: Administration & Support Univ. of the North (South Africa) W46125

NUST Zimbabwe AP/SL/L Industrial Engineering W48139 SL/L Organic Chemistry West Indies (Jamaica W46129 West Indies (Trinidad) L/AL Language & Linguistics W46114 West Indies (Trinidad L/AL Computer Aided Manufacturing & Product Design W46115

**AUSTRALIA** AP Clinical Psychology W46123 Griffith (Queonsland L Literature W46101 Executive Dean, Faculty of Biological & Chemical Queensland W46102 SL/L Exercise Physiology W46117 Queensland SL/L Motor Control W46118

SL/L Mining Engineering W46119 Queensland SL/L Information System W46124 HONG KONG Hong Kong Baptist Univ. AP/ASP Chinese Medicine W46138 W46122

Hong Kong P: Chair of Marketing **NEW ZEALAND** W46103 L Optometry SL/L Translation Studies W46104 Auckland

PDF Pharmacology & Clinical Pharmacology Auckland W46105 Auckland SL Anatomical Pathology W46106 Auckland W46107 L Dutch L Machanical Engineering Auckland W46108 SL/L Medical Physics W46109 Auckland W46110

Auckland L Geography Auckland L Sociology Massey Chair of History L Art History & Theory Otago

SL Madicine (Medical Oncology) Otago SL Medicine (Endocrinology) Otago PACIFIC South Pacific (Fiji) AP/St. History UNITED KINGDOM

University College London L Records & Archives Management Abbreviations: P - Professor, AP - Associate Professor; ASP - Assistant Professor; SL - Senior Lecturer; L - Lecturer; AL - Assistant Lecturer; PDF - Postdoctoral Fellow

P Mathematics

For further details of any of the above staff vacancies please contact the ACU (Advertising), 36 Gordon Square, London WC1H OPF, UK (Internat, tel. +44 171 813 3024 (24 hour answerphone); fex +44 171 813 3055; e-mail: appts@seu.ac.uk), quoting reference number of posits). Details will be sent by airmail/first class post. A sample copy of the publication *Appointments in Commonwealth Universities*, including subscription details, is available from

Promoting educational co-operation throughout the Commonwealth



W46111

W4614

W46100

W46126

W46127

W46112

W46140

# FIIID Seeks Candidates for **Accounting Specialist**

The Harvard institute for international Division international Division in accounting specialist to assist a two year project in Ethiopia to reform the accounting systems of the federal and regions governments under the Chil Service Reform. Assists the government in designing a strategy for reforming federal and regional level accounts including: clearing Assist the government in designing a strategy, for relorantly lederal and regional level accounts including; clearing unclosed accounts, reviewing reports and secounting processes, preparing a shell like for documents, developing expanded bookseeping procedurest, expending exporting and self-secounting and providing guidence, in procedural reform, training, documentation and reform management. A major portion of the advect's work will be establishing accounting training programs for government staff at government training institutions. The position is in Addis Ababa with travel approximately one week a month to the regions.

andidates must have an educational beologicand in accounting and professional accounting cartification Substantial experience in development produting in accounting and propersional accounting obstructural substantial experience in development produting in the production of training properties of government productions and accounting professional productions and producting systems. Experience with government accounting systems, particularly single entry systems and modified and accounts payable and receivable preferred dipoles Responsibilities. Experience with accrual on accounts payable and receivable preferred dipoles Responsibilities.

Send cover letter and resume as soon experienced and productions are produced. Experience Cambridge, MA-USA 02138, or fact to 617/498-8190.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY IS AN AFFIRMATIVE ACTION/EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER, WOMEN AND MINORITIES ARE ENCOURAGED TO APRILY.







LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE &

Maternal and Child Epidemiology Unit

in international Child Health

The Maternal and Child Epidemiology Unit is a

multidisciplinary group which addresses international health problems of women and children. We are seeking a senior

individual to take a leading role in the Unit's child health

research, with considerable research experience, preferably related to the integrated Management of Childhood illness

(in particular health provider performance or maternal health seeking behaviour) or in the design and evaluation of

community interventions for major chitch health problems. We welcome applications from a range of disciplinary

The post is tenable from January 1998 for five years. It is a

senior lectureship with salary in the range £31,639-£35,462 (non-clinical) or £35,500-£49,892 (clinical). Where

appropriate a conferred title may be sought for more

Informal enquiries may be made to Sharon Huttly (0171 927 2182). Further details are available from the Fersonnel Office (Tel: 0171 927 2203; Fax: 0171 636 4771;

email: personnel@ishtm.ac.uk) Applications with CV and

details of three referees should be sent to the Personnel Officer, London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT by 24th October 1997, quoting

The London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine is an

equal apportunities employer.

Department of Epidomiology & Population Health

TROPICAL MEDICINE

Senior Lecturer

TUDENTS PREPARED AND ENTERED FOR THE CAMBRIDGE AND ARELS! DAYTIME ENGLISH COURSES AT ALL EVELS FROM BASIC REGINNERS TO

LANGUAGE LABORATORY & amenakatiokal satellite

LISTEMING CENTRE REGULAR EXCURSIONS, DISCOS & SOCIAL ACTIVITIES



NO REGISTRATION FEE ENGLISH FOR TOURISM ANNIVERSAR

FULL-TIME: (5 WEEKS) PART-TIME: (15 WEEKS)

TEL: 0171-731 3549 FAX: 0171-731 6060

\* A FEW MUNICIES WALK FROM:

\* TEACHER TRAINING DEPT.

ALL CLASSROOMS EQUIPPED WITH SATELLITE TV, VIDEO, OVERHEAD PROJECTOR, SLIDE

ROJECTOR AND CASSETTE PLAYER

TEFL DIPLOMA Study TEFL, ESL or TESOL Cert. TEFL,

Dip. ESP (Business),

Cert. TEFL (Management) Prospectus from: International raing Centres Edinburgh, EH1 288 Tel/Fax 01259 720440 00665.506@compuserve.com

FAIRFAX UNIVERSITY (USA) Int. Home Study degree programs
Credits for prior learning/expenses
BA, MBA, PhD etc programs in mosi subjecta a Ently any time
Prospectus from UK representative office
BES Offices (GUMY), Pt.0. Best 400
Peterborough PRS 400 U.K.
Tele/Pax: 444 (0) 1733 239628

TEFL Certificate & Diploma Courses ESP (Business) courses also available.

The English Language Ctr Standbrook Hs, Sulte 3c 2-5 Old Bond Street, London WIX 3TB

Regional Advisor - Redd Barna

Redd Barna, Save the Children Norway, invites applications for a Regional Advisor, based in Kampala, Ugonda, Redd Barna has country programmes in Uganda, Ethiopia and Eritrea. The Regional Advisor will be responsible to a management team of the Resident Representatives of the three countries, and report to the Resident Representative in Uganda.

Assist in strengthening programmes by transferring lessons learnt within the region and outside.

Develop Redd Barna competence within the identified focus areas; advocacy of children's rights and basic education in particular, but also psycho-social support to children in war affected areas, support to

children who are sexually or economically exploited. Training and facilitation within these areas. Documentation of Jessons learnt and networking.

#### Qualifications

Graduate in education, social sciences or related fields. 5-10 years of experience in developing countries, preferably in Africa. Preferably experience from basic education and/or children's rights. Documentation and/or training skills.

#### Terms

The position is on a two-year contract, possibly renewable. Terms and conditions are negotiable within frames for international staff in Redd Barna.

Applications to reach the Resident Representative, Redd Barna Uganda, P.O. Box 12018, Kampalu, Uganda, before November 15th, 1997. Email address, rbu@imul.com. Only an application including contact address or telephone number of 3 reference persons as well as a CV should be sent initially. Testimonials, diplomas, etc. will be requested at

#### **Center Director**

Center for Wildlife Management Studies - Ath! River, Kenya Center for Wetland Studies - Baja, Mexico Center for Marine Resources - South Calcos, British West Indies Center for Rainforest Studies -Yungaburra, Queensland, Australia START DATE: JANUARY 1998

Duties for each Center Supervise a Program Director who will lead the faculty team as they teach case studies, an integrated cumbulum relevant to each center, in relationship with conservation, research management, ecology and culture oversee spring and fall semester programs (32 students ear mer programs and oversee supervision, community relations, fundraising, risk management, local recruiting, budgets, logistics and the realion of long and short term goals of the center.

QUALIFICATIONS: PnD or Masters in a refevent field, 5 + years of demonstrated upper level management experience, entrepreneurial ability, and proven experience with the following: institution building: fundraising; teaching college aged students: budget management; project management; giving presentations; running academic or similar programs; and heating environmental issue driven projects, programs or organizations. Must have the desire and drive to develop and head a school along with the ability to articulate the direction for the Center and the ability to travel up to 50% of the time and the lifestyle to live on site the other times. Experience of working and twing in Kenya, Australia, Baja Mexico or the Caribbean under field conditions pre

TO APPLY: Send a detailed letter explaining research experience, interests and idile, CV with names and telephone numbers of 3 references to:

Trudy Gullen Genter Director Search The School for Field Studies 16 Broadway every, MA 01915 PHONE: (978) 927-7777 / FAX: (978) 927-5127 HEALTHNET

HealthNet International is implementing an innovalive and respected malaria and leishmaniasis control programme in Alghanistan and Pakistan based on appropriate technology. To expand coverage we intend to increase our team of health professionals over the next six months.

oject manager (Jalalabad), to lead the training unit and materia control team in eastern Atghanistan, Available from now. Technical adviser (Peshawar), to provide technical and scientific support to the materia and leishmantasis control projects. Available

Vactor control manager (Kabul), an entornologist to run ielahmanlasis

control campaigns, and to conduct research on sandity control. Available from January 1998. Project manager (Kabul), a cliniçian or epidemiologist to coordinate

the leishmaniasis control and treatment services. Available from March Programme director (Pashawar), to opordinate the various control and

research projects. Available from March 1998. HealthNet International is an NGO that provides health care in tho aftermally of crisis; between the phases of emergency relief and

sustainable development. Qualifications: An appropriate health degree, oversees managerial experience, experience in the control of vector borne disease is desirable. For further information and job descriptions contact: Judith Zeel, HealthNet informational, Singel 540, 1017 AZ Amsterdam; The Netherlands. Tel: (31) 20 420 1115 Fax: (31) 20 4 20 1503, e-mall:

English in SCOTLAND

hy Distance Learning, 1998 Specially designed for teachers of any facipline with at least 2 years experience. nost course; January to August Tultion fee: £1,200 (3 instalmonis

General & Academic COURSES. sachers' refresher courses tuition/vecation courses.
Residential or host lamily accor Extensive encluirs three process on Royal Deeside for outside activities. Aberdoen Centre of Engan 68 Polmuir Roed, Aberdeen AB11 77H Re: +44 (0) 1224 680968 Fax: +44 (0) 1224 676968 e-mail 100714.3524900



#### A SIGNIFICANT OPPORTUNITY IN A DEVELOPMENT AGENCY

Oxfam Hong Kong, a development and relief agency working with poor people in Asia and Africa, has the following vacance

### **Programme Director**

Reporting to the Director, the Programme Director co-ordinates long term development and emergency relief programmes in Asia ad Africa with a team of eleven staff in Hong Kong and offices in China. Vietnam and Cambodia. Responsibilities include management an administration, staff development, and policy and strategic planning The Programme Director will represent Oxfam Hong Kong on programme matters in Oxfam International, in international development circles and with the media.

Essential requirements for this position include

 Several years experience in poverty alleviation or emergency relief work.

 Gender-aware management, administration and human resource development experience, preferably with nongovernmental organizations

Willingness to travel frequently, sometimes to remote areas

 Good communication, reporting and negotiating skills in English.

Commitment to Oxbin's goals.

Knowledge of Chinese would be highly desirable. Currentsalary scale is IIK\$38,500-\$44,677 per month

Please send your application and C.V. to the Assistant to the Director, Oxfain Hong Kong, 9/61-191 Woosing Street, Jodan, Kowloon Hong Kong or by lax to 2527-6307 Closing date for application - 8 November 1997 Interviews will be held in HK or 26-28 November

#### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

Faculty of Classics Applications are invited for the following newly established posts in the Laculty of Classics:

#### University Lecturer or Assistant Lecturer in Classics (Greco-Roman Art)

Applications for this post (to start on 1 October 1998) are invited from cardida with a specialised interest in the history of Grook and Roman art. The aim of the post is to develop new areas of resource and teaching in the history of art, with in inore general context of ancient cultural history. It is expected that the bitterests of the research and teaching in the research and the state of the sta inforests of the porton appointed will extend the other fields, such as at history general, or the broader material sudam of Green and Rome, or active history. Classical literature. This would complement and reinforce the Faculty's editing interdisciplinary attemption, and would provide a focus for a delinguished and

#### University Lecturer or Assistant Lecturer in Classics (Linguistics and Philology)

Applications for this post (to start on 1 October 1988) are invited from suitable qualified and experienced candidates. The Linguistics and Philology section of the Faculty is responsible for teaching descriptive linguistics of Greek and Latin for Part I of the Classical Tripos, and the historical linguistics of the two languages and comparative linguistics of the indo-European languages for Part 1, is well as to supervising graduate students working in these fields. The successful danddriv will be required to take a full part in these activities and to engage in research

For both posts the scale of stipends is £19,372 - £29,875 for a University Lection and £16,045 - £21,016 for a University Assistant Lecturer.

Further particulars of either post may be obtained from the Secretary of the Appointments Committee, Dr GM King, Faculty of Classics, Stigwick Avenue, Cambridge CB3 9DA (e-mail: gmic20@cam.ac.uk). The closing date for applications, which should include a detailed curriculum vities and let of publications together with the names of two or three referees, is 31 October 1897. erees ahould be asked to write directly to the Secretary to reach her by the losing date. There is no application form.

The University follows an equal opportunities policy.

ASTON UNIVERSITY Advanced Cortificate in Principles of TEFL

Inguage Studies Unit, Aston Universit Birminghum B4 7ET, UK, Tel: +44 (0)121 3593611 ext. 4236 Fbx: +44 (0)121 3592725 emali:lau@aston.ac.uk http://www.les.aston.ac.uk/isu

Abstracen Centra for English

GUARDIAN WEEKLY October 12 1997

### **APPOINTMENTS & COURSES 27**

#### Opportunities abroad

#### Social Development Adviser

The British Council in India is seeking an experienced Health Social Development Adviser for its Field Management Office (FMO).

...........

The Health FMO manages a portfolio of the Department for International Development (DFID) funded projects in the health and population sector concentrating on primary health care, control of major communicable diseases such as Malaria, TB and AIDS and rehabilitation of the disabled. Two major projects are concerned with health systems development in the state of Orissa, and malaria control and research in Gujarat.

Duties and responsibilities: the Social Development Adviser will work as a full member of the FMO team which supports partner organisation to achieve their objectives. The successful applicant will provide specialist social development analysis, advice and management inputs leading to the successful implementation of the programme; to focus particularly on the means and methods of project interventions and take up of health services; ensure participation of the poor and women in all aspects of project activities and enable project partners to realise

Qualifications and experience: the successful applicant will hold a relevant first degree and a higher degree in a relevant social science discipline such as Social Anthropology, Sociology or Social Planning. Several years experience of working overseas is required preferably in India or South Asia. S/he will be competent in social development planning, gender, community based participation, poverty reduction, social policy and health, population, family welfare.

Essential skills include: strong interpersonal and communication; facilitation and analytical abilities; evidence of working in a multi-disciplinary team and working with project stakeholders including central government and national institutions; a sound understanding of the processes of managing change. The post will involve extensive travel within India.

Salary: a competitive salary will be offered based on qualifications and experience. Contract: initially for two years commencing January 1998, renewable. As this post holds diplomatic status all applicants must hold UK

Closing date for applications: 29 October 1997. Interviews: to be held in Manchester.

Post reference: 97/N/010.

Advertisements

It is a condition of acceptance of

advertisement orders that the

proprietors of The Guardian Weekly

do not guarantee the insertion of

any particular advertisement on a

specified date, or at all, although

every effort will be made to meet

the wishes of advertisers; further

they do not accept liability for any [

loss or damage caused by an error or inaccuracy in the printing or non-

appearance of any advertisement.

They also reserve the right to

classify correctly any

advertisement, edit or delete any

rjectionable wording or reject a

Although every advertisement is

carefully checked, occasionally

mistakes do occur. We therefore

ask advertisers to assist us by

checking their advertisements

immediately should an error

occur. We regret that we cannot

accept responsibility for more

Inan ONE INCORRECT Insertion

and that no republication will be

granted in the case of

typographical or minor changes

ihe advertisement.

which do not affect the value of

The Guardian Wooks

carefully and advise us

advertisement.

Requests for further details and application form, quoting post reference and enclosing an A4 sae (39p) to: Overseas Appointments Services, The British Council, Bridgewater House, 58 Whitworth Street, Manchester M1 6BB.

Telephone: (0161) 957 7383, fax: (0161) 957 7397, e-mail: Mark. Hepworth@britcoun.org The British Council and DFID are committed to a policy of equal opportunities.



#### Opportunities Abroad

for work in relief and development worldwide 400+ vacancies each issue complementary agency directory sent by air-mail annual subscription (10 issues) : e-mail £30 airmail £55 Pay by Access, Delta, Visa or Mastercard Fax details quoting Ref GW5 to: +44 171 737 3237



World Service Enquiry Sharing Skills and Promoting Community
1 Stockwell Green, London SW9 9HP, England Enquire by e-mail: wse@cabroad.u-net.com

#### **International Organisation** Development (IOD)

is a young, growing c Public Sector in areas of institutional and organization development, transforming government ministries, strengthening Local Government, and setting up 'next step' agencies in d

We are looking for 'ASSOCIATE' CONSULTANTS

with an interest in the above areas, keen to join a dynamic co-Write with CV (on disc) to:

The Practice Manager, International Organisation Developme 2 Shutlock Lune, Moseley, Birmingham B12 972. Fax. 0121 444 8476 E-Mail. Joil-consulting@casyalet.co.uk

Creative Writing, Freelance and News Journalism Diploma courses by Distance Learning or Tutorials

#### LONDON SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM

GW, 22 Upbrook Mews, London W2 3HG England Fax: +44(0)171 706 3780 GW@lsjournalism.com ODLOC .1921 76 years of teaching success ... 1997 Asco :

XVV	Association of	COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSI	TIES
773 ]	UNIVERSITY	POST	REF. NO
	AFRICA AND THE CARIBBEAN	1001	ner. Nu
	Botswana	AP Religious Education	
	Botswana	SL Library & Information Studies	W46097
14.	Botswana	SL Technology & Educational Studies	W46098
94 949	Botswana	P/AP Marketing	W46099
A 446	Bolswana	L Marketing	W46130
100	Botswana	SL Marketing	W46131
	Botswana	SL Land Surveying	W46132 W46133
	Botswana	AP Management	W46134
4	Botswana	L Management	W46135
$m : \mathbb{R}^n$	Botswana	SL Physics	W46135
Service of	Botswana	L Physics Education	W46137
	Malawi	AP/SL/L African Languages and Linguistics	W46120
	Malawi	AP/SL/L Language & Communication	W48121
e	Natal (South Africa)	SL/L Surveying and Magaing	W46113
	Univ. of the North (South Africa)	Deputy Vice-Chancellor: Administration & Support	W46125
	NUST Zimbabwe	Services	
	West Indies (Jamaica)	AP/SL/L Industrial Engineering	W46139
	West Indies (Trinidad)	SL/L Organic Chemistry L/AL Language & Linguistics	W46129
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	West Indies (Trinidad)	L/AL Computer Aided Manufacturing & Product Design	W46114
	AUSTRALIA	OAL COMPUTER AIGED MANUFACTURING & PRODUCT DESIGN	W46115
	Griffith (Queensianri)	4B 69 1 1 1 5	
	Queensland	AP Clinical Psychology	W46123
	Queensland	L Literature	W46101
	Queensland	Executive Dean, Faculty of Biological & Chemical Sciences	W46102
- 2 S()"	Queensland	SL/L Exercise Physiology	W46117
	Queensland	SL/L Motor Control	W46118
	Queensland	SL/L Mining Engineering	W46119
		SL/L Information Systems	W46124
	HONG KONG	10.100 011	
	Hong Kong Baptist Univ.	AP/ASP Chinese Medicine	W46138
1	Hong Kong	P. Chair of Marketing	W46122
15	NEW ZEALAND		
	Auckland	L Optometry	W46103
* ' : : :	Auckland	SL/L Translation Studies	W46104
	Avekland	PDF Pharmacology & Clinical Pharmacology	W46105
	Auckland	SL Anatomical Pathology	W-46106
	Auckland	L Dutch	W46107
	Auckland Auckland	L Mechanical Engineering	W46108
	Auckland	SL/L Medical Physics	W-16109
	Auckland	L Geography	W46110
•	Massey	L Sociology Chair of History	W46111
	Otago	L Art History & Theory	W46141
	Otago	SL Medicine (Medical Oncology)	W46100
	Otago	SL Medicine (Medical Oricology)	W46126
	PACIFIC	ar Madicina (Eudocanology)	W46127
75000	South Pacific (Fill)	ADICI MILITARI	
		AP/&L History	W46112
	UNITED KINGDOM		
	Oxford	P Mathematics	W46116
W. 10	University College Landon	L Records & Archives Management	W46140
	Abbreviations: P - Professor; AP Lecturer; L - Lecturer, AL - Assis	- Associate Professor; ASP - Assistant Professor; SL - S lant Lecturer; PDF - Postdoctoral Fellow	enior
: 17:11	For further details of any of the s	have staff varancies alease cantest the ACII	

For further details of any of the above staff vacancies please contact the ACU (Advertising), 36 Gordon Square, London WC1H OPF, UK (Internat. tel. +44 171 813 3024 [24 hour answerptone]; fax +44 171 813 3056; e-mail: appta@acu.ac.uk), quoting reference number of post(s). Details will be sent by airmail/first class post. A sample copy of the publication Appointments in Commonwealth Universities, including subscription details, is available from the same source.

Promoting educational co-operation throughout the Commonwealth





# HIID Seeks Candidates for **Accounting Specialist**

The Harvard Institute for international Development seeks an accounting specialist to assist a two year project in Ethiopia to reform the accounting systems of the federal and regional governments under the Civil Service Ref Assists the government in designing a strategy for reforming faderal and regional level accounts including: clearing unclosed accounts, reviewing reports and accounting processes, preparing a shell life for documents, developing expanded bookkeeping procedures, expanding reporting and self-accounting and providing guidance in procedural reform, training, documentation and reform management. A major portion of the advisor's work will be establishing accounting training programs for government staff at government training institutions. The position is In Addia Ababa with travel approximately one week a month to the regions.

Candidates must have an educational background in accounting and professional accounting certification Substantial experience in development and implementation of training programs for government bookkeepers and accountants. Experience in public accounting. Four years in developing countries. Experience with government accounting systems, particularly single entry systems and modified single entry systems required. Experience with accrual on accounts payable and receivable preferred. English fluency required.

Send cover letter and resume as soon as possible. HIID Recruitment-Ethiopia Accounting. One Eliot Street, Cambridge, MA USA 02138, or lax to 617/498-8190.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY IS AN AFFIRMATIVE ACTION/EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER, WOMEN AND MINORITIES ARE ENCOURAGED TO APPLY



## CARE

**Bie Province Primary Healthcare Programme** Kuito - Angola

**Project Manager** 

The primary focus of this project is maternal health care, services for the general population are also included. For the past 18 months the project has provided training, rehabilitation of health facilities, essential drugs, basic quipment and supplies, and builds capacity of provincial and municipal health personnel. The Project Manager will have overall responsibility for ensuring that appropriate activities are performed to meet objectives. Qualifications: MD/BSc/MSc in Nursing, with solid Public Health

countries, and fluency in Portuguese or Spanish. Please send a supporting statement and CV to Rachel Cogen, Care, 151 Ellis Street, Atlanta GA 30303 or fax: 404 577 9418. If you have not heard from us within 6 weeks of the closing date, your application has been insuccessful. The charity follows this procedure to reduce its recruitmen

experience. Must also have 5 years health programming in developing

#### UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN

English language summer courses in SCOTLAND

29 June - 19 July 1997 & 20 July - 9 August 1997

- 15 hours a week tultion
- room and all meals
- use of language centre audio/video/TV use of university sports & library facilities

MARTINS The Car Hire

**Free Personal** 

Meet 'n' Greet Service\*

annticable to Heathrow, Clauwick, Manchester & Southampton, 7 days & over

email:gdwk@marisd.demon.co.uk web:http://www.bbi.co.uk/martin:

excursions and books

All inclusive fee.

Language Centre University of Aberdeer

Scotland, UK AB9 1FX

\_Selfdrive\_

CAR HIRE

Further Information from: Tel +44 1224 272536 Fax: +44 1224 276730

**Specialists** 

Working to, and advising the Alliance Executive Group, you will provide leadership and drive and help to sleer Save the Children into the 21st Century. Assisted by a small team, you will develop, present and implement the long term strategic plan. This will involve defining and promoting the Save the Children purpose and identity, developing a common programme agenda and profile, preparing a business plan aimed at raising an additional \$1(x)m over the next 7 years, and building and managing a team capable of achieving these objectives.

This is a demanding role which offers significant rewards. It requires a capable leader with strong personal and professional credibility who has gained

NAMES OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

# Chief Executive Officer

#### International Save the Children Alliance London £70,000 plus benefits

Save the Children works for children everywhere. With member organisations in 25 countries, programmes in over 100, and a budget of some \$380m, Save the Children works for a world which respects and values each child, which listens to children and learns, and where all children have hope and opportunity. To achieve these goals Save the Children must have a strong and distinctive international profile, a democratic and inclusive membership, and sufficient control to allow maximum programme impact and fundraising capability. To facilitate this process, the International Save the Children Alliance secretariat is to be strengthened with the appointment of a CEO who will play a key role in the continued development of the Alliance.

If you have the qualities and experience we seek, please apply with a comprehensive CV and salary details, quoting ref 1815, to Richard Holland, Executive Resourcing, Arthur Andersen, 20 Old Bailey, London EC4M 7AN, Tel +44 (0)171 304 1648, 148 +44 (0)171 489 6296 Closing date to applications -November, 1997, Selected candidates will be invited to attend an information and assessment session between 19. and 21 November, 1907. Limit interviews will take place

on 24/25 November, 1997 ARTHUR ANDERSEN

CLASSIFIED

Hiring a car in the UK this vear?

**OUR PRICES WIL** NOT BE BEATEN

Unilmited mileage meel L greet at Manchester/Londo

£99pw

New Cars fully Inclusive

TEL: +44 1483 860046 FAX: +44 1483 860187

year ?

broad and substantial experience at a senior

management level within an international

environment. You will achieve results as much by

your powers of persuasion as by having large

resources at your disposal. An understanding of the

issues facing an international child focused

development agency, and a commitment to making a

real difference, are prerequisite. You must also be able

to demonstrate strategic planning experience, financial

awareness and an understanding of marketing and the

principles of media management. This must be allied

to exceptional communication and influencing skills, a

practical, team orientated approach and the ability to

build effective working relationships at all levels.

## Is modern French philosophy just a load of pseudo-scientific claptrap?

about systematically demolish-

ing their writings as deliberately

obscure, excessively convoluted

Jacques Lacan, one of the best-

pseudo-scientific claptrap.

Jon Henley in Paris

ONLY in France do postmod-ern structuralists and relativist post-structural modernists become television stars. Only in Paris can people seriously state their profession as thinker. And only on the Left Bank could a slim but plain-speaking volume by two foreign scientists cause quite such an uproar.

American Alan Sokal and Belgian Jean Bricmont have dared to say what no one else would: modern French philosophy is a load of old tosh.

"Our aim is to say that the em peror has no clothes," the pair write in the introduction to Impostures Intellectuelles, pub-lished this week but already a topic of furious — and unfathomable — debate in the cafés of the Latin Quarter.

"We want to 'deconstruct' the reputation that these texts have of being difficult because they

are deep. We show that if they some of France's greatest minds, Mr Sokal and Mr Bricmont set seem incomprehensible, it is for the very good reason that they

have nothing to say."

The authors — a physics professor at New York University and a theoretical physicist from the University of Louvain --slaughter one by one the sacred cows of contemporary French thought, from the psychoanalyst Jacques Lacan and the semiotician Julia Kristeva to Bruno Latour, the scientific sociologist, and the prominent leftwing philosopher Régis Debray.

"They talk abundantly of scientific theories of which they have, at best, a very vague understanding. They display a superficial erudition by throwing words at the reader in a context where they have no relevance. They demonstrate a veritable in toxication with words, combined with a superb indifference to their meaning," the pair write.

Quoting extensively from

known psychoanalysts of the century, is criticised for "arbitrarily mixing key words of mathematical theory, without in the least caring about their meaning". The authors take particular

exception to one of Mr Lacan's esser-known theories, in which he argues that "the erect male organ, not as itself, not even as image, but as the missing piece of the desired image, is thus equal to the square root of -1 of

the highest produced meaning". In attempting to construct a mathematical formula for poetic language, Ms Kristeva, too, is guilty of "trying to impress the reader with scientific words which she manifestly does not understønd".

"She has a vague idea of what she is talking about, but not much," they write.

The works of Gilles Deleuze, a leading contemporary French philosopher who died recently. are "principally characterised by their lack of clarity . . . stuffed with very technical terms used

out of context, and with no apparent logic".

And of Jean Baudrillard, an influential sociologist and regular columnist for Libération newspaper, the authors conclude: "In the final analysis, one could ask what would actually remain of Baudrillard's thoughts if one removed the verbose veneer that cloaks them."

Unaurprisingly, the unprecedented attack has inflamed the Left Bank, home to the cream of France's intellectuals since the days of Jean-Paul Sartre and Simone de Beauvoir, and

prompted outrage in the press. "This is war," the daily news-

while the front cover of the veekly news magazine Le Nouvel Observateur demanded: "Are our philosophers imposters?"

Stung, thinkers have hastened to respond. "What's the point of such a polemic, so far removed from present-day preoccupatione?" asked Ms Kristeva. "It's an anti-French intellectual

Writer Roger-Pol Droit saw the proadside as part of a sinister new vogue for "scientific, as opposed to political, correctness"

It is clear the philosophers have been shaken. In the words of another of the book's targets, the psychoanulyst Felix Guuttari. "Existence, as a process of deterritorialisation, is a specific intermechanic operation which superimposes itself on the promotion of singularised existential intensities. It is barely livable."

# Truth's false hope

Theologian Don Cupitt offers an escape route for scientists suffering from l a complex about God, writes Gail Vines

HE Oxford Union wants t sign Don Cupitt for a rerun of its classic debate on science versus religion, a sparring match for possession of the crown of "truth" But the radical Cambridge theologian doesn't want to play. "Not again," he groans. "Why are we still doing this after a hundred years?" What Cupitt wants to see is a revolution in our conceptions of both science and God. 'We must abandon the myth of ready-made immutable truths out there," he says, "and ecognise that we ourselves tell all the stories." In the closing years of the 20th century, science and theology have much in common, he argues: both need to outgrow their old love affair with "truth".

This is fighting talk to Britain's eading media scientists, who like nothing better than to paint science and religion as polar opposites. In his recent book, In The Blood, geneticist Steve Jones claims that science and religion, have in the end rather little to do with each other". He portrays their relationship as a battle between a religious shark and a scientific tiger, each invincible in its own element. Yet,

last disappearing. ing a chair in fantasy studies. Cuditt probably wouldn't disagree: he himself doesn't believe in the objective probably believe in the objective probably Dan Cohn existence of a God. Yet he would

"Dreams of a final theory of everything' in physics, just like the overblown claims made for the human genome project, perpetuate old theo-logical myths of perfect happiness through total knowledge and total control of reality," he says. Such "grandiose totalising dreams" show science trying to become itself a new theology: "It's as if science thinks it has to present itself as dogma, as big science offering big truth, to convince politicians to fund it."

Cupitt's first love was biology

before he was ordained as a priest

in 1959. He understands the attractions of both systems of belief. "When I was in my teens the leading cultural influences of the day were Sartre's existentialism, a rather aggressive scientism and popular neo-orthodox Christianity. was influenced strongly by all three." The three schools of thought all advocated a metaphysics of spiritual individualism, preaching the superiority of disengagement from, and transcendence of, the ordinary day-to-day world. Apparently, only by adopting a detached Olympian stance could one conquer the world - gaining objective knowledge of the truth, and com-

munion with God.
He abandoned Anglican orthodoxy almost 20 years ago, publishing a powerful tract entitled Taking Leave Of God, followed in the mid-1980s by a landmark book and TV according to Jones, the shark's habi- series called The Sea Of Faith. He tat — "the ocean of ignorance" — is has written 25 books in as many sat disappearing.
In Cupitt's view, the tiger is also endangered, and for similar ressons. "Making science into a new Of Religion, has just been pubsort of religious dogma won't do the world any good at all?" The Outst world any good at all." The Oxford | cism and on the philosopher Martin chemist Peter Atkins once famously | Heidegger's idea of "being" - are trashed the traditional religious op due out next year. Cupitt cate position with the remark that being gorises his present religious views a professor of theology was like have as "eclectic and improvised — 50 per cent Christian, 20 per cent Jewish,

The tragedy for Christianity, says Rabbi Dan Cohn-Sherbok, "is

Cupitti cheerfully pragmatic view of science

the role of religion — in an endearingly demotic style that has earned him an audience beyond academe and some disdain within it. For Cupitt, God is an ideal, a focus to live by, not a superbeing whose ex- | must think in our technological and | istence has to be proved; . . . and religion should be a guide for living, not a preparation for dying."

If it is to survive in the contemp rary world, religion must be viewed not as truth, but as a set of spiritual tools, says Cupitt, enhancing our lives in the way that the arts do.

All this is something to celebrate, to welcome, says Cupitt — people no longer want to find our answers ready made, all our problems solved by allegiance to some creed, or even

without becoming slaves to them. Religion, morality and art can then become consciously corrective. "They will set out to counteract, and to liberate us from, the ways v bureaucratic culture. By all means let us look at a sunset with the eyes of a physicist when it is appropriate to do so, but as a corrective let us learn also to look at a sunset with the eyes of a Turner."

PHOTO: GRAHAM TURNER

Cupitt rejects the idea of a onetruth universe, teaching instead what he calls "cosmic democracy: everything is seen as depending upon open debate, healthy institutions, and a human consensus refreshed by frequent injections of also want to suggest that Atkins's own grip on "reality" is rather less what course than he supposes.

The claims scientific authority: "We deny own grip on "reality" is rather less what course than he supposes.

The claims scientific authority: "We deny own and the Times Higher Education Supplement, comments: "He has dared mantle of authority; the myth of assuming theology's discredited authority; the myth of authority; the myth of authority; the myth of absolute truth", the God's eye point also want to suggest that Atkins's own church."

In what questions on new metaphors, new valuations, new want to suggest that Atkins's own church."

In what questions are in danger the comments: "He has dared innovation." He reckons that our plement, comments: "He has dared innovation." He reckons that our strongest hold on the world lies in to rethink all that is sacred—the absolute truth", the God's eye point to rethink all that is sacred—the absolute truth", the God's eye point to rethink all that is sacred—the absolute truth", the God's eye point to rethink all that is sacred—the strongest hold on the world lies in our acknowledging our limitations. new imetaphors, new valuations, new angles. If the price of liberty is

"I love science, I started as a scientist. But I would like a science that is less orientated towards power and control, and more able to e imaginative, pluralistic and selfcritical," he says, "Science only exists in living communities where people keep arguing and changing their minds." He adds: "We should resist the temptation to claim some sort of objective or supernatural origins for our knowledge systems."

Cupitt sees the growth of fundamentalist religious movements as a protest against a world that attributes supreme value to technical advance and economic growth. But he believes their solution is wrong. The answer is not to try to go back in time; third millennium people will not live with a medieval outlook."

OR Cupitt, religion remains
"humanly necessary" — only
a truly liberated religious imagination can generate the visions of the good life and of the good society that we need. From this perspective, faith comes to signify the conviction that we can give meanings to life beyond those generated by a globalised marketplace.

Once, the Church repressed questioning to protect its own power, says Cupitt. "Today the same repression continues under the hegemony of the technological rationality that seeks to reduce all the questions of life to technical problems, all education to technical education, and all knowledge to technical skills," he argues.

But is there a future for other world views? Cupitt is not entirely optimistic. In the wake of the enor ous resources allocated to tech science today, modern philosophers or religious thinkers cannot hope to produce a serious rival to the modern scientific world picture. No alternative "view of life or system of thought has the sort of worldwide cogency and attractiveness as our natural science and the techno-logies based on it," he says. But just as painters, "beaten" by photographers, learnt to paint in new, "postrealist" ways, so religious thinkers and philosophers can show "what It is to live religiously or to think philosophically, what needs we are trying to meet, and what questions

Don Cupitt's After God: The Future

#### Going ... Going ... Gone: With prices starting from under £13.00 a day fully inclusive, none of our cars will be hanging around! EUROPEAN CAR RENTAL f mail: reservations@ecr.co.uk Tel: 44-1908-631144 Fax: 44 1908 375898 . Web Site:- Http://www.ecr.co.c

NEVER HIRE A CAR UNTIL YOU HAVE CHECKED KENDALL'S PRICES 200 Fine Cars, Vans. Estates 7, 12 8 15-Seaters for Hira. Airport Collection. KENDALL CARS lershot Rd., Guidlord GU2 Tel. +44 1483 574434

Fax: +44 1483 34781

VALUE CAR HIRE Ford Escort 1.8D Sdr 2165 p.w. Ford Escort 1.4/8D Sdr 2116 p.w. Ford Mondeo 1.6 Sdr 2128 p.w. Ford Mondeo Automatic £135 p.w. Ford Mondeo 1.8 Estate £135 p.w.

greet services, from Healthow of Galwick '
Phone - Fax U.K., +44 1403 287688 4 Oliver Road, Horsham, Weet Sussen RH12 1L

On 9th November 1997

Weeks

Tel +44 1256 324448

Fax +44 1256 843035

 $\mathit{The}$ Guardian

will be publishing an International Schools and College Feature.

To advertise in this edition

tel: 00 44 161 908 3810

email: weekiyads@guardian.co.uk

fax: 00 44 161 839 4436

The Ford

PEUGHERT 406 AFFD 209.00 199.00 587.00 750.00

N MARKET HOS 299.00 588.00 869.00 1090.00

II TOYOTA PREVIA AUR) 349.00 679.00 949.00 1149.00

CALL OR FAX CENTRAL RESERVATIONS TEL: +44 1794 830083 FAX: +44 1794 830884

SE RIEMAN COM TIES

m 10% discount on Published Tariff m E-Mail address.

Sports and classic care available at Healthow and Galwick.

New Sestational Value Club Cord available from 01/04/97.

Tol: +44 1494 442110 Fex: +44 1494 474732

E-mail, davids@britly.co.uk Tibrifty Car Restal, The Old Courbouse, Hughenden Road, High Wycomba, Bucks, H<sup>o</sup>13

ACCESS CAR HIRE U.K 701. +04 (0) 1100 Fax. +04 (0) 1100 Horucastle Garage Ltd (Dept.X) ath Road, Reading, Berkshire RG30 2HS

### SPECIAL OFFERS!

AVAILABLE ON SELECTED MODELS AIRPORT TERMINAL MEET & GREET SERVICE PLEASE WRITE PHONE OR FAX FOR DETAILS FORD FIESTA 1.1 LX

Only £199.00 for 2 weeks Fully inclusive of comprehensive insurance CDW, delivery/collection to Heathrow, Gatwick or Central London, unlimited mileage and VAT.

# Wild spirit of Tuscany

Paul Evans.

LANG, dong, clang . . . the bells of ridgetop churches ring out with a truly Tuscan attitude: relaxed and timeless, a redolence rich and warm with chianti grapes ripening at harvest-time. A lone buzzard mews its own chimes high above, riding the thermals of a sunny afternoon. The buz-zard scans the world below — the mosaic of olive groves, vineyards, rolling ploughed fields, exclamatory cypresses and deep woods. We read the same landscape using different languages.
Through the olive grove forage a

small posse of rock partridge. These plump, greyish birds with red legs and a clear black band which crosses their eyes like a burglar's mask and meets under their white throats are found in rocky evergreen forests and scrub in the hill country of Italy and Greece. They're also found, I suspect, plucked and plasticked in the local supermarket. The rock partridge colours fit perfectly with the olives and cypresses and they have that fashionable, slightly superior, Florentine walk that seems to have stepped straight out of a Renaissance fresco.

Everything in Tuscany seems to be ripening; you can taste it in the air. A fig tree mutters in the dry rattly breeze, its milky sap suckling the green bullets of fruit to rich winepurple. But these just plop to earth like droppings, unpicked. Those who do give a fig are the earlymorning jays and the wasps and butterflies which blunder drunkenly away from the mess of fallen

Famous for the fecundity of its culinary delights, everything in this part of Italy seems to be on someone's menu. The woods which clothe the ridges and precipitous ravines are also home to wild hoar. Boar hunting is beginning and vantage points in the undergrowth have been cleared by hunters. Beneath a



broom. In dappled sunlight, cyclamen with pink to white upswept petals bloom

Out in the open, the heat of the afernoon buzzes dreamily with crickets and cicadas which are echoed by the engines of motor scooters and little three-wheeler vans laden with buckets of tomatoes and boxes of grapes, labouring up the hill. Suddenly materialising, lizards, with heads high, backs long and tails tramlined into the electricity of the earth, flash with meteor speed, A shiny black scorpion wanders slowly across a doorstep, visiting the dark corners of a sunstruck afternoon, trafficking some ancient myth.

Darkness falls quickly. A fox emerges from a bramble patch, yawns, then sets off for the nocturnal life that everyone else in Italy seems to be preparing for, Later, the sky shakes with white flashes and explosions as thousands of fireworks flower under the stars. This is the exuberance of a Tuscan harvest festival. In the spirit of this ancient landscape, the fertility of nature and the labours of its people are celebrated with fire and noise, Out of the wooded shadows, behind the slow, peaceful façade of daytime. Tuscany's wine and food come from this wild spirit, like a great wild boar charging through the night.

#### Chess Leonard Barden

BACK in 1982, Anatoly Karpov gave a 25-board simul against the England junior squad. The opposition was hot: future GMa Hodgson and King were on the top bourds, and Conquest, Gallagher and Howell were lower down.

Even the bottom board, Edward Lee, was selected to deliver a surprise punch at the end of the world champion's tours of the hall: he had won his six previous simula against GMs, and Karpov became his seventh victim.

Karpov realised he had to work, fought his way out of some poor positions and emerged after six hours with +12 = 8 - 5. which he admitted was the wors result of his life.

In 1986, Kasparov played the same squad. It was summer exam time, the team was weaker, so Kasparov's +9 - 8 - 3 was less convincing than Karpov's results. He even lost his temper with one opponent, claiming wrongly that the junior's draw offer was a breach of Fide rules. Spectators of both events rightly concluded that the next world championship series would be closely

A few weeks ago, K and K had similar head-to-head simul. but the outcome was very different. Karpov, playing eight Chinese boys and eight girls in Beijing, could score only +5 = 9 2, and then lost +1 = 3 - 2 in a clock match against the boys.

Kasparov met far stronger pposition: the Argentine Olympiad team, most of them 2,500-rated grandmasters, in Buenos Aires, His result (+6 = 5 – 1) and sames were impressive and if the simula are a guide. Kurpov hasn't a hope if they play mother match.

Kasparov v Spangenberg 1 d4 d5 2 Nf3 Nf6 3 c4 dxc4 4 Be7 or 2 Qb5 c3 c6 5 Bxc4 c5 6 0-0 a6 7 Bb3 for 1 c4? d3!

Nc6?! b5 is a more critical test of

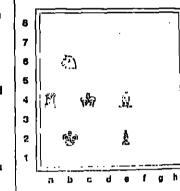
the white formation. 8 Nc3 Bc7 9 Qe2 0-0 10 Rd1 exd4 11 Nxd4 Nxd4 12 exd4 Nd5 Black's position is already difficult. In many lines, White can break up the centre by d4-d5, while Kasparov's delayed development of his c1 bishop means that this piece can track the BQ whether it moves to a5, b6 or c7.

13 Qf3! Breaking up Black's attempted blockade. Nxc3 14 bxc3 Qc7 15 c4 The opening has been disaster for Black, whose pieces lack reasonable squares.

Bd6 16 c5 Be7 17 Bf4 Qd7 18 Rac1 Qc6 19 d5 exd5 20 Bxd5 Qg6 21 h3 Stops Bg4. White has a dream position, where every piece is in action while Black's Q-side remains undeveloped.

Ra7 22 Qe3 Bf6 23 c6 bxc6 24 Be4! 24 Qxa 7 wins the exchange, but Kasnarov wants a whole rook. B/5 25 Bx/5 Qx/5 26 g4!

No 2493



White mutes in three moves, against any defence (by Pal Benko, 1993). Another ministure by American's problemcomposing GM: you have to nuite before Black's promoting pawn can do any damage.

No 2492: 1 Qd3 Rxd3+2 cxd3 mate. On other black defences White mates by 2 Na6, 2 Nb3, Be7 or 2 Qb5. The finalists fell

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

Letter from Central Slovakia Edward Cullen

# Doing the salamander

T IS Friday afternoon and the start of a holiday weekend. Suddenly I understand what the land is the major event of the festival. For a kilometre in each direction, the main street leading up to bugle calls that have issued all week from the Tannoys in town must mean. Of course! The salamander is

There is a legend here about a salamander. Years ago, a shepherd, sitting out with his flock through the heat of a scorching summer day, became aware of a salamander sitting in the shade beside him. Time passed, the sheep nibbled lazily at the grass and the sun moved higher. All at once, or so it seemed to the shepherd, the shadows slipped away and the salamander lay in the full gaze of the sun, and it glistened and sparkled like gold. Stunned, the shepherd crept closer

and realised that the salamander was covered with gold dust. He reached out to touch the creature but it slipped away between the rocks. When the shepherd came down from the hills and told his story, the people realised for the first time that there were riches buried in their hills.

This, the story goes, was how the face of the countryside, and the fate of the people who lived in this mountainous region of Slovakia, were transformed. Gold and silver mining developed rapidly and brought prosperity for the next thousand years. Now the mines are closed, but every year the people remember and celebrate the salamander.

The celebration lasts for two days and draws people from the surrounding villages and even further afield. The main square is filled with a street market and spills over as people move from stall to stall, eating the food and drinking the alcohol for sale. Some stalls sell beer but most sell home-produced (and often cloudy) white wine. At one side of the cobbled square a stage is set up for folk singing and dancing. choirs and bands.

By early evening, the air is heavy with the scent of wine and there is plenty of evidence of serious drinking. More and more people arrive, streaming up the hill from the lower part of town to watch the salamander procession. This is timed to reach the square just as night falls

tion, the main street leading up to the square is thick with spectators As the leading groups in the procession come into view, you begin

to see how it works. The participants move forward and stop, move forward and then stop again. They travel in long curves, from side to side up the road, narrowing until they are walking in file, then opening out once again, all in imitation of the movements of the salamander. This pattern only becomes apparent after watching for quite a while.

The procession is so long and each constituent part so different. More than 30 different groups, each representing a village, mining community or lodge take part, and most groups have their own brass band or troupe of musicians. As each section of the salamander comes to a pause in the movement, they dance or sing or play. A whole village (or so it seems) of male voices sings echoing, resonant songs. They sing and sing until the tune is taken up by the crowd and hundreds of voices are raised in unison. It is stirring stuff. And then the procession moves on and scores of miners lanterns swing and splutter into the grainy dusk. Dancing girls, decorated horses

and carts, brass bands, folk singers and dancers all pass by as the salamander winds its way up the hill. Each time a group stops to perform, another moves on. Interspersed along the line, veteran miners and their families dressed in traditional costume march raggedly, holding up the banners of their villages. A cone-shaped copper caunon mounted on a gun-carriage is hauled all the way. At intervals it is pointed at the crowd, and young lads throw firecrackers into the barrel. These explode with piercing echoes.

There is cheering and applause, singing and laughter. And every-where, everyone is drinking, spectators and participants alike — the last few groups in the procession glassy-eyed. Yet I never once see money changing hands. This is a moment for tradition and drunken

Jacaranda are see-through and do not get in the way of the view from the house, over miles and miles of coffee, rising gently to the Mus Hills in the far distance. Kilima Mbogo, the hill of the Buffalo, stands up with its diadactive high, humped shape. The Aberdares command like a great castle to the northwest, and if you are lucky you may glimpse the beautiful but elusive ount Kenya. Its equatorial

rance to the driveway, is a great bell-shaped indigenous tree, called the muringa. In bloom it like blossoms.

ech evening, in days gone by the displaced Kikuyu owner came to mourn his home, buried under swathes of coffee trees. Remarkably, bis offspring ex-No one here speaks ill of the departed settler. Anyone can buy queathed, or draw water from

exploited now as then, are alof another generous harvest.

processes of the Earth's crust would nave destroyed much evidence. Fossils survive millions of years, so perhaps artefacts made out of composite materials such as carbon fibre could survive, although buildings would have been buried. The only sure way of leaving trace of civilisation is to go into

■ F dinosaurs had developed

survived 65 million years?

complex civilisations, could

any evidence of this possibly have

WOULD depend on whether the

dinosaurs could have achieved our

level of technology. The natural

space. The artefacts left on the moon by the Apollo astronauts will still be there in millions of years time - if they have not been removed by future tourists. The Pioneer spacecraft, bearing messages to beings it may encounter, will still be voyaging through the stars for billions of years. — Peter Stockill, Berwick Hills, Middlesbrough

OW long will water keep in the fridge before it is unfit to

IN 1984 I was on holiday in Norway I put the water lett over tro my water bottle in a small jar at the back of the fridge. It was still there-13 years later, absolutely crystal clear and delightful to drink. And in Australia in 1990 I filled my bottle with rainwater. This is also crystal clear seven years later and it has not even been in the Iridge. --- Roger Partridge, Surbiton, Surrey

A PART from Mother Teresa; who were the other four onorary citizens of the United

A /INSTON CHURCHILL. the VV Swedish diplomat Raoul Wal-lenberg; and William and Hannah Penn, founders of Pennsylvania, -

A MI more closely related to my mother?

THAT'S a good question for your father. — Serghei Dascalu. Duepropetrorsk, Ukraine

IN TERMS of your genetic makeup, you inherit half your genes from your mother and half from your father. The information is carried on 46 sets of chromosomes -23 pairs — which have been split and randomly recombined to make 23 new pairs in you. This means that you are "50 per cent" related to your

Theoretically, you may share even more of your genes with your brother, due to your shared pater al input — in identical twins it is 100 per cent. However, probability suggests that shared genetic nformation in typical siblings can be relatively low. This is because in is possible, for example, that you inherit the opposite half of the chromosomal pairs from your mother to those inherited by your brother. On average, about one in four siblings could claim to be "more closely related" to each other than to their mothers. - Mark Batchelor, Crawley, Sussex

IF you embed a piece of copper in the trunk of a tree, does it kill the tree?

THIS may be true, especially the piece of copper is the shape and size of a big axe - William Hamlin, Ontario, Canada

10. Minute amounts of copper V might dissolve and pass into the sap flowing up through the trunk, but plants are quite lolerant of low concentrations --- in fact copper is actually needed by plants, as a component of some proteins essential for photosynthesis. And high concentrations of copper salts have | don Road, London EC1M 3HQ.

object may help to inhibit fungal at tack near the wound, which would usually heal with time. Of course the copper could be a problem later. if the tree is sawn for timber. — Ken Joy. Warwickshire

FEATURES 31

DURING my years as a tree surgeon I came across the coppernail myth many times. Once, when cutting up the trunk of a typically vigorous poplar, I came across a ring of copper nails. Several inches inside the wood, the tree had enclosed them and carried on growing with no ill effects. — Geoff March, Stroud, Gloucestershire

WHAT are the chances of the year 2000 computer-date problem causing world-wide economic meltdown?

↑ 1010101. - Bert Hieleme Tweed, Ontario, Canada

## Any answers?

|HAVE heard that one of the 12 tribes of Israel eventually settled in eastern Nigeria and people. Is this true? — Sebastian Uchenda, Vicenza, Italy

/ / HICH is more intelligent. V my seven-month-old baby or my seven-year-old cat? --- Mike McLinden, Harborne, Birmingham

IHAVE just seen a spider build a web across my 4-metre garden without intervening support. How does it get the first thread started? - H Tennyson, London

Answers should be e-mailed to weekiv@guardian.co.uk. faxed to 0171/+44171-242-0985, or posted to The Guardian Weekly, 75 Faminglong been used as fungicides to The Notes & Queries website is at spray on plants. At best the copper | http://ng.guerdian.co.uk/

#### canopy of oak, ash, elm and pine live laurel and spiny, evergreen butcher's Quick crossword no. 387

#### Across 1 "The man on the ---- omnibus" 8 Set in order (7) 9 Royal tomb (7) 10 (in) close

- partnership 11 Book of maps (5)
- 15 Odd person (5,4) 18 Surpass (5) 21 Like the M25 (7) 22 Stuck on the bottom (7)
- 23 Loosen (with driver) (7) 24 Mini-clinic or treatment room
- 12,14 M (old pronoun, and Down grains) (8) 1 Dried coconut 15 Sufficient number present (6) 2 Month (5) 16 Adom with

7 Against (6)

17 Relations by

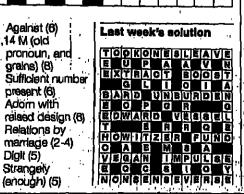
(enough) (5)

19 Dígit (5)

20 Strangely

marriage (2-4)

3 Senjor minister 4 Grazy fellow (6) 5 Principal see (13) 6 Extra performance (6)



### **Bridge** Zia Mahmood

"IS THERE always a clue?" I asked. Sherlock Holmes put down his newspaper with a sigh. "I assume, Watson," he said, "that you are not referring to any of our little adventures that you chronicled with so lamentable a disregard for logical precision. Instead, you have been reading the bridge column in this week's Guardian Weekly, and are

g. Holmesi" i int "How could you possibly tell that I wanted to talk about the bridge column?

"Your copy of the Guardian Weekly is open at the Leisure page, observed Holmes sarcastically, "and since you are incapable of holding more than one thought in your head for any length of time, it is surely obvious that the subject of your discourse would be that which had most recently occupied your

"What is your opinion of this Mahmood, the author?" I inquired. "The second least dangerous player in London," replied Holmes dismissively, "But in answer to your earlier question, it is indeed the case that very few situations at the bridge table furnish no clues at all to the inquiring mind.

Take the following deal, which | as declarer's - who has the quee appeared in a recent international trial, and see if you can do better than the many declarers who failed in their contract:

♥Q62 **♣**AJ962

♦ AQJ97652 **♣** K 10 4

"South is declarer in six diamonds, and since one can often obtain clues from the bidding - or lack of it — this was the auction at one table:

North East Pass .1NT Pass Pass 4 🏟 Pass

"I can't see anything in the bidding to guide me," I said. "West did not open, and East did not overcall, but I don't really see how that helps. I would play out a few more rounds of trumps, in the hope that the dis "My dear Watson," said Holmes

"I said that this was an international club suit on the table, are hardy likely to throw away other than unhelpful major suit cards. Of course, there may be a genuine squeeze one kind or another, but there really is no need for such refinements You have all the information at your. disposal, if only you would use your

powers of reason." When I continued to look bailed, Holmes explained. "Consider Easts. decision to switch to a trump a the second trick, Whereas, East may well suspect that a second round of ANT Pass 5 Double
6 Pass Pass Pass
6 Pass Pass Pass

"ANT was simple Blackwood, and in response to East's double of the conventional response. West led the ten of hearts. East won with the ace and returned a trunp, West following. Your problem is the same own hand?"

well suspect that a second round he will not stand up, he would he are trick two as the only hope heart at trick two as the only hope that dummy's club suit was not made and returned a trunp. West without the guarded queen in heart at trick two as the only hope that dummy's club suit was not made and passed that a second round heart at trick two as the only hope that the defence upless he will not stand up, he would heart at trick two as the only hope that the defence upless he will not stand up, he would heart at trick two as the only hope that the defence upless he will not stand up, he would heart at trick two as the only hope that the defence upless he will not stand up, he would heart at trick two as the only hope that the defence upless he will not stand up, he would heart at trick two as the only hope that the defence upless he will not stand up, he would heart at trick two as the only hope that the defence upless he will not stand up, he would heart at trick two as the only hope that the defence upless he will not stand up, he would heart at trick two as the only hope that the defence upless he will not stand up, he would heart at trick two as the only hope the more or less forced in passes.

# A Country Diary

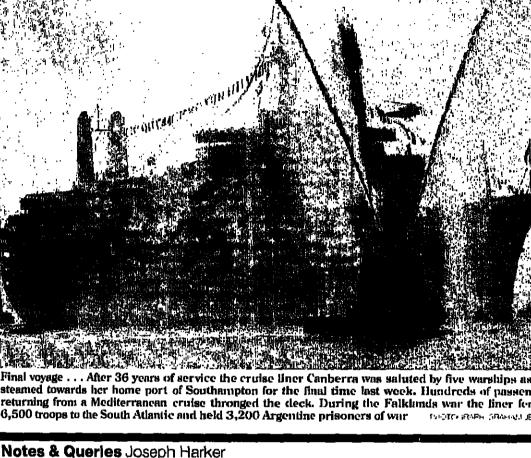
Cothral Gogan

LAMBU, KENYA: The old A settler's home crowns the rising ranks of blossoming coffee. It is large and single orey and from a distance seems lost in a jungle of jaca randa trees in bloom. Their lilac blossoms carpet the bedraggled remains of a beautiful garden; struggling with weeds and

<sup>mow</sup> never disappears. Nearer to hand, at the enbecomes a mass of white, bubble-It was under this tree that

press no regrets. More than the sweeping valley of greenery or the tangle of blossoms, they value the hard, brown beans. shares in the coffee he behis water-channel, or pray in the chapel he built.

As usual, both berry and blossom vie for attention. Women, ready lining up to pick the reddening berry, while the white, scented blossom gives promise



Final voyage  $\dots$  After 36 years of service the cruise liner Canberra was saluted by five warships as  $\sh$  of steamed towards her home port of Southampton for the final time last week. Hundreds of passengers returning from a Mediterranean cruise thronged the deck. During the Falklands war the liner ferried 6.500 troops to the South Atlantic and held 3,200 Argentine prisoners of war protections granded by the

Passion amid

scholarship

■ AMES ENSOR, of Ostend. was the oddest of artists.

Born in 1860, the son of an English father and a Belgian mother. Ensor progressed from the reviled to the revered. Ensor the fool, Ensor the "Mule-ish Englishman", became Baron of Belgium, Knight of the Order of Leopold and annointed with the sobriquet Prince of Painters.

In his youth he espoused anarchist, socialist, anti-mouarchist ideals. As a grand old man he dined with Albert Einstein, received reverential visits from Emile Nolde and Wassily Kandinsky, and was honoured by Belgian royalty. His drawings were bought by the Albertina in Vienna at the height of the second world war. A major retrospective of his work was held at the National Gallery in London in 1946 three years before he died.

The Barbican Art Gallery in London has mounted the first large-scale exhibition of Ensor's work in Britain since that National Gallery show.

Nowadays, Ensor is remembered in this country for his Entry Of Christ Into Brussels In 1899, a vast, burlesque carnival painting now in the Getty Museum. Christ, of course, is Ensor himself, envisioning himself being swept along by the crowd on his triumphal entry into the Belgian capital. Down in the bottom right-hand corner of the multitudinous, carnival scene, the

Marquis de Sade looks benignly on. Ensor's scademic training was conventional enough, and the work from the early 1880s, which begins the Barbican exhibition - thicklypainted Brussels in buttery sunshine, claustrophobic bourgeois interiors - are all a bit off-putting. But he was, at the same time, painting luminous seascapes in the manner of Turner, making beautiful drawings and beginning to tip over into the mystical and into a world of demons and madness.

all the copies of the print he could find. With his amputated limbs,



bloody knives, and idiot violences, Ensor looks forward to Philip Guston (and to the best of LS Lowry) as

much as he looked back at Gillray. But much of Ensor's best-loved work - his Pierrots, carnival masked clowns and demons - I find irritating and dull. Perhaps it isn't his fault: his inventions have become stock characters from the strip away the skin of reality to reveal the festering sores beneath" school of heavy symbolic expres-

OWEVER, Ensor's grim, cartoonish works — the Assassination, from 1890, the Good Judges - from the following year, and the Bad Doctors from the year after that, are the real stuff of nightmare. The rest strives too much, and his world comes to feel less and less real, too strained and artificial, and a little bit smug. Compared to Goya's Black Paintings, for example, Ensor's sweating, flabby, all-singing, all-dancing grotesquerie

The Barbican has juxtaposed



Ensor with a retrospective of the

photographer Don McCullin. Whether or not these photographs are "art" (who cares? — his best work begs no equivocation) is of less import than the things he has seen and photographed. The exhibition traces McCullin's career as a photojournalist from his first published shot — of young hoodlums in Finsbury Park in 1959 - through war zones and famines, from sectarian violence in Cyprus and Derry, to penis-gourd waving tribesmen in Inlonesia and lowering clouds over

West Country fields. Halfway through my second round of McCullin's show, I put my notebook away. What is the point. thought, in redescribing what his eye has seen, his camera recorded. It is difficult to do more than enumerate. A mentally ill derelict yelling in Spitalfields. Happy transvestites in Southend. A Congolese civilian dead by a roadside, his face split open revealing his crushed skull. Starving Biafrans. A Sudanese boy, press-ganged into the army. Blank-eyed GIs. The dead and the

butchered, the shell-shocked to eviscerated, the bloated deal D. traught mothers, victims, opposors, more victims. Every on; victim, one way or another Ohe

te was there. Some of the horror was closer: nome, perhaps more post, ksj

overtly violent, more lowkey. Squalor and poverty is less on clysmic than war; hunger le shocking than absolute famine lipalm and machete attacks way than rubber bullets, car bombs, zi bricks. But the atmosphere McCullin's photographs is in same. The same darkness, the sare starkness, the same brooding on feel to things.

The cumulative effect of & Cullin's exhibition is one of increaing distress. It is parly a inarticulate distress at one's or numbness in the face of the me strous. We end up mouthing pt: tudes about man's inhumaning man, but the problem is none of the is monstrous at all, or inhuma k all too human.We endure these 🕒 ages, and go on looking.

mares? Did I write that? After !! Cullin's photographs they p seem to be part of an irrelevante. tural game. But in the end, so things are all we have to keep. from the edge. There is respite. McColl

Fish and VIPs

**■ ENNIFER PATERSON** and

Oorchester ("A very good watering

hole") greets you like an old friend

By the simple act of breathing

Paterson seems to exhibit the join

de vivre which comes to most of us

I first encountered her on Food

And Drink when she roared up on a

motorbike, festooned in random

perhaps, not very like). It was

scarves like Isadora Duncan (or,

only after several large pink gins.

McCullin has seen too much by TELEVISION we've seen it, too. The difference Nancy Banks-Smith

Clarissa Dickson Wright make the prospect of being overweight and over the hill posilively enticing. You can, for instance, throw your weight about, and (judging by the sound of song and laughter) some sort of perpetual party seems to be going on on the other side of the hill. It is the sign of a dedicated partyoer when the doorman at the

The upper gallery at the Barbaris a solemn place to be with the photographs. Looking over to parapet, down at the Ensors in the gallery below, I was struck by the comparative banality. Their of felt like an affront.

Ensor - the stuff of mic

photographs of elephants bathin: the river in India, a religious lest on a beach in Bali, his landscap and still lifes, come at the end of show as some kind of palliative. I landscapes turn grimness into no mospheric chiaroscuro. His r lifes - flowers and fruit and f bits of sculpture - are rendered a pewter light. But as much st comern takes them in they se the product of an eye broodings massacres, corpses, mutilations

propriate. Jennifer was describing how to soak salt cod. "It is very handy if you happen to have a runpumpkin harvest time. Pumpkins ning stream coming through the kitchen like they do in the monasvere piled up into a pumpkin mountain brighter than a thousand suns. teries in Portugal," "What," asked Their colours were autumnal, their Clarissa, "if you don't have a runwaistlines laughable, they all ning stream?" "You leave a tap dripseemed to have taken a deep breath ping, which the Water Board won't and gone red in the face. She domilike, but to hell with them." It was nated this exuberance effortlessly, quite a while before you wondered like a dangerously unpredictable fairy godmother. You felt she might what Jennifer was doing in a Portu-

guese monastery.

at any minute turn the whole boiling The flimsy excuse for their double act was the Brazilian ambas-The lickle linger of lame has sador's cocktail party. apped Jennifer and Clarissa on the ambassador's parties, of course, are shoulder when they least expected known for their exquisite taste. This it. Television celebrity doesn't suit time, as Jennifer and Clarissa were everyone. Dandy Nichols, a bit of a doing the cooking, he got cod balls. violet at heart, was quite wounded

On arrival, Jennifer tried out her when people used to shout "Silly creaking Portuguese, "I think I said mool" after her in the street. You we were the two fat ladies for the would be looking at Jennifer Paterambassadress. I might have said we're the two fat tarts for the ambassador." The ambassador's wife cscorted them, with undue haste I thought, to the bowels of the

I would say that Clarissa was the straight man but, as she is so clearly They discussed how to pin down

neither, "feed" might be more ap- | a man at a cocktail party. Jennifer said: "I've noticed these lovely girls pitch their voice very low like this. The man has to get nearer and nearer. It always works, I say 'HELLO, DEARS!' and I don't get off with anybody." After a while pans stopped rattling and no more crockery fell off the shelves. Clarissa said: "I go off and look

interestingly at some picture or piece of furniture. Invariably some-body will come up and talk to you. And you say [she adopted the look of a dying duck in a thunderstorm!:
'I don't think Louis Quinze dates, really. It's beyond fashion.' Then they get very bored and go away." She threw a spent match over her shoulder in a manner which reminded you strongly of Henry VIII.

At the ambassador's cocktail party, slim women with sparkling cars nibbled fishy bits. Jennifer and Clarissa were on the balcony like love locked out. Undeflated, Jennifer sang a spirited rendition of Brazil. They are, as Jennifer said about devils on horseback, "a substantial and rich but very tasty

A /HY A E Housman? Why VV should Tom Stoppard have chosen him as the subject of his new play, The Invention Of Love, running at London's Cottesioe Theatre? Because it gives Stoppard the chance to meditate on scholarship and poetry, goodness and beauty, home and hetero, Ruskin and Pater, Housman

Michael Billington

THEATRE

and Wilde, and a whole host of other aubiects beside. Whatever the play may lack, it is certainly not raw material.

In fact, the play is one of Stoppard's juiciest. Like Fravesties it deals with the na ture of memory, as the dead Housman looks back on his younger self, and with the coincidences of history. Like Arcadia, it is also preoccupied with the quality of passion, the random nature of literary survival and the idea of life as a route march leading inexorably to the grave. It is weighed down with too much scholarship, but it attempts to combine the pyrotechnic duzzle of early Stoppard with the later mellowness.

For my taste, it is crammed with too much detail. He not only recaptures the young Housman's passion for his Oxford contemporary, Moses Jackson, but also the quips and uiddities of dons of the time. But the play really takes wing when the dead AEH confronts the young Housman.

Stoppard always writes best when he writes from the heart; and here he gives the older man a deeply moving defence of iassical scholarship. But also, Stoppard dwells on the lottery of iterary survival and on the

For the other big theme that runs through the play is that feeling is defined by intensity rather than vociferousness. Housman's passion for Jackson was internalised, unconsummated and the oblique source of much of the poetry. But Stoppard's point is that it was just as real as Wilde's more flambovant infatuation with Bosie. In that ense, the play is an unfashionable anti-Freudian work that hymns the validity of sexual repression and of a closeted love.

What is intriguing is that it offers Stoppard at his best and worst. The Latin learning is laid on with a trowel. At the same time, the lokes are very good and Stoppard writes with palpable love about a poet fired by the idea of textual integrity who knew the value of Platonic love.

Richard Eyre, in his last production as the National's director, serves the text with his usual exemplary loyalty. I also liked Anthony Ward's backprojections. And at the heart of the play lies the formidable pairing of John Wood and Paul Rhys as the dead and the living Housman, John Carlisle. Benjamin Whitrow and Michael Bryant lend weight to a supporting cast in an evening that reminds us that Stoppard, for all his cerebral qualities, is at his best when he endorses private passion.

# Pop with snap and crackle

#### **OBITUARY**

Roy Lichtenstein

JTJS difficult to think of Roy Lightenstein, who has died of pneumo nia at the age of 73, as other than a man of the 1960s, one of the brightest stars of the American Pop Art movement which shot to fame and notoriety in New York in 1961-62.

By the end of the sixtles exhibi tions on both sides of the Atlantic were already memorialising Pop Art as though to write finis under it all. with gratitude, but also a lot of arthistorical nit-picking. Though almost all of the stars on what was by then a truly international firmament have gone on twinkling, the movement as such had reached something akin to middle age, which in this context means senility. In any case, there was a new movement to come to grips with. Conceptual Art. much less fun and rarely as brilliant

Initially, there was none of the sudden, widespread enthusiasm for Pop Art in New York that we had in London. One of the big Issues was whether doing paintings from advertising and from comic strips could possibly deserve the name of art.

Lichtenstein and Andy Warhol did not know each other when they both began to work with these sources. Lichtenstein had been exploring the use of Disney creatures in semi-abstract paintings and then also those much coarser images, small black-line newspaper advertisements for common goods such as sofas and golf balls.

At his best, Ensor is an alarming and frightening caricaturist, a weird

mix of the 18th century satirist, the

Sadean and the Blakean visionary.

Sometimes, he is like Hieronymu

Bosch redone as saucy seaside-post-

card burlesque. As much as he

looked inward for his inspiration, he

looked to England: to the 19th cen-

tury masters of English landscape,

and to the savage, earthy wit of Gill

ray, Rowlandson and Hogarth. He

painted and drew flerce scatologies,

snivelling advocates and evil judges,

top-hatted, syringe-toting doctors, garlanded with their expiring pa-

tients' entrails. He lampooned the

Catholic Church, the judiciary, the

military, the politicians, the bour-

In one of his most bitter etchings,

Doctrinal Punishment, from 1889, a

soldier, a nun, a bishop, a magis-

trate and King Leopold XI sit in a

line, defecating into the open

mouths of the populace below.

Ensor later tried to suppress this

coprophagic nightmare, buying up

geoisie, the state.

In any case, this had all been part stein was born into a solid middleclass New York family. Painting was something of a hobby for teenaged Roy, but so was jazz, and he combined them in portraits of musicians. A summer school at the Art Students' League found him paint-ing Bowery and Coney Island scenes under the tutelage of Reginald Marsh, himself a major New York social realist.

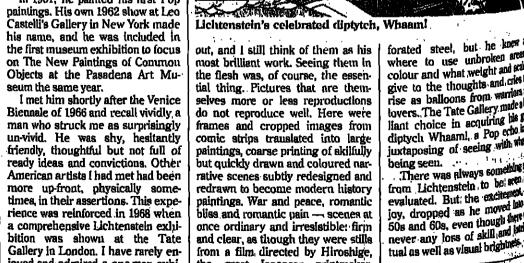
From this he went on to the School of Fine Arts at Ohio State University where he found himself fascinated by lectures on the psychology of vision and representation.

Stylistically he moved between semi-abstract work in various Cubist manners and his personal version of Abstract Expressionism. He worked for some years as an engile to find in the man. neering draftsman and then also The comic-strip paintings stood newsprint by painting through per- 27, 1923; died September 2

briefly as a graphic artist while having almost annual one-man shows in New York, marrying and becoming a father. In 1960 he was appointed professor of Rutgers University, where he met Alan Kaprow, the recent initiator of Happenings reflecting on consumer culture, and got nvolved with Kaprow's circle of collaborators, including Claes Oldenburg and Jim Dine.

In 1961, he painted his first Pop paintings. His own 1962 show at Leo Castelli's Gallery in New York made seum the same year.

I met him shortly after the Venice man who struck me as surprisingly un-vivid. He was shy, hesitantly friendly, thoughtful but not full of ready ideas and convictions. Other American artists I had met had been more up-front, physically sometimes, in their assertions. This experience was reinforced in 1968 when a comprehensive Lichtenstein exhibition was shown at the Tate Gallery in London. I have rarely enjoyed and admired a one-man exhibition as much. It had all the Lichtenstein's technique was perfect intelligence and energy I had hoped for his purposes. He had found a



way of imitating the dots of

being seen.
There was always somebing

Lichtenstein's technique was perfect Norbert Lynton

give to the thoughts and cites rise as balloons from warrious? lovers. The Tate Gallery made at liant choice in acquiring his podiptych Whaaml, a Pop echo in juxtaposing of seeing with what

from Lichtenstein to be see by evaluated. But the excitence joy, dropped as he moved has 50s and 60s, even though there never any loss of skill and but tual as well as visual brighte

Roy Lichtenstein, artist, born

# up a lava

Richard Williams

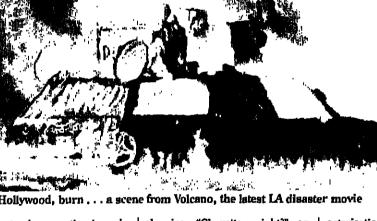
™HE handful of really good films about post-war Los Angeles, from In A Lonely Place through Chinatown to Internai Affairs, use an underlying awareness of the city's geological instability as a metaphor for a general moral uncertainty. From Malibu's slide area to the San Andreas Fault, he ground is always moving under characters' feet. No such subextual richness bothers the makers Volcano, a disaster movie that ettles for a one-dimensional view of he most significant city of our time.

But movies like this cannot exist without a new angle on urban catastrophe. And when the tectonic plates start shifting beneath MacArthur Park, something unexpected happens. Instead of toppling tall buildings, the disturbance encourages a river of molten lava to pour through the fissure. It finds an utlet in the newly excavated subway, generating heat that fries unfortunate tunnel workers to a crisp and creating enough pressure to end manhole covers pinging skyrards like champagne corks.

where to use unbroken and state colour and what weight are colour and which weight are colour and whic genial sneer. "Here in LA?"

Mick Jackson, the TV-trained deals with man's inclination to sin in British director, experienced a Holdeslance of God's will." lywood disaster of his own earlier in the decade with I.A Story, a catastrophically self-satisfied comedy alarring Steve Martin. His commercial credibility was re-established with The Bodyguard, but the devantation visited on some of the city's prime real estate and most famous andmarks during the course of Volcano may be seen as \$70 million Worth of revenge for the failure of his first attempt at local colour.

Most of the budget goes into vari ous forms of destruction, Office



Burn, Hollywood, burn . . . a scene from Volcano, the latest LA disaster movie

fireballs streak across the sky, palm | clogging. "Chevettes, right?" antrees collapse in showers of sparks, the La Brea tar pits boil over, mannequins in a bridal shop window meet a fiery death, and an all-terrain vehicle melts helplessly in the devouring tide.

lot into a convoy of London buses.

son for some time before you wer

They are now on their second se

reminded of any bit of a violet.

ries of Two Fat Ladies (BBC2).

"All hell is breaking loose," someone shouts as the screen shudders with the percussive roar of the earthquake and the orange river the lava passes the front door of the late Robert Mitchum - too far. One Los Angeles County Museum of Into the breach leaps Mike Roark | Art, where a banner advertises an | could find no depth in a part, he let of the Office of Emergency Man- exhibition devoted to a great Dutch he's heavy," a fireman remarks as he staggers away from the building. deliver a crash-course in basic seis- carrying a painting in its gilt frame. mology, "Lava?" he responds with a "That", a colleague gasps as they try to outrace the lava, "is because he

> Otherwise Jerome Armstrong's script relies on topical references and local gags to provide relief from the relentless schematics "Oh, great — Mark Fuhrman," says a black man arrested by a shavenheaded white cop. The lights are out in San Francisco," someone eays in the emergency control centre, earning the instant, rebuke: Who gives a shit about San Frandisco?" When white volcanic ash starts to drift down, a policeman observes that cars are stalling on the

other cop mutters. Iones, as the only name actor.

has to carry an enormous weight. But the fact that the role makes no demands on his talent, beyond the burden of trying to make various absurd stunts look remotely believable, doesn't seem to bother him, which leads even an admirer to suspect that he might be in danger of flows. But the moral lessons go taking dispassionate professionallargely unexplored, except when | ism - of the sort espoused by the difference is that when Mitchum us see a bit of himself instead. Jones seems to lack that inner resource, And, like Harrison Ford, he is too ready a victim of Hollywood's distaste for substance.

But it has to be admitted that, in terms of a Saturday night at the movies, little can hold back the unstoppable momentum of modern Hollywood values.

OODNESS knows what Hong Kong's new rulers are making of Jackie Chan's First Strike, the latest instalment of the stuntman-superstar's Police Story series, laid out by the director, Stanley Tong, on a template formed from handy bits of oldfames Bond movies.

Chan, who looks like the missing Osmond brother but moves like speed and definess, and a broad. Bruce Lee, has a charm that over- | self-mocking humour that leaves his blocks and art galleries explode. Serves that cans are standing are rides chaotic plotting, minimal char- audience winded with laughter.

acterisation and slipshod dubbing, to such an extent that people normally averse to anything involving spies or martial arts may find themselves giggling at the ingenious antics of a hero who refuses to take himself seriously. First Strike rattles along at a decent lick, incorporating a couple of miraculous action sequences that justify what appears to be a sublime indifference to its own technical shortcomings.

Chan's mission, fashionably enough, is to retrieve a stolen nuclear warhead hidden somewhere in the Ukraine, before moving off to a mountain setting which provides an immediate excuse for chase sequences involving skis and Snowmobiles. Operating on behalf of the CIA and the Russian FSB ("the new. improved KGB"), he follows the warhead to Australia, where he confronts two favourite species of Bond opponents, sharks and glant gingeraired Russian killers, and indulges in the hallowed pastime of landing a sports car on the deck of a pleasure boat. Any doubts about his pretenslons are removed when he drops his trousers to reveal a pair of koalabear underpants.

All his qualities of wit and addity are brought together in a brilliantly choreographed warehouse, fight. Whirling a builder's ladder around his head, he displays a balletic.

**Quy Evans** 

of Che Guevara

ny Jorge Castañeda

hatred and struggle."

Biograsbury 444pp £20

Companero: The Life and Death

. . . four thumbs a masterpiece? **Stuart Jeffries** on how postmodernism has led to the death of serious criticism

or point in, reading lengthy ap-praisals of a work of art. What we need instead is a really good graphic of a thumb. The designers could come up with something very attractive. The critic's role would be reduced to coming back from the show, holding up a thumb or pointing it downwards. This would be converted into graphic form and appear on the arts page next to the title of the film, play or recital. What we don't need any more is the subspecies of journalist that goes out of the office to see something and tries to explain why it gives pleasure

With certain critics, and certain newspapers, this philistine revolution has already taken place: the American film critics Siskel and Ebert, for example, have only one mode of approval, which litters the advertisements in the New York Times each Sunday. "Two thumbs up!" is their praise: it represents not criticism as we have known it, but grunting, which we hoped we had evolved beyond.

Once we had William Hazlitt and Joseph Addison; soon we will have journalists who go to plays and write about how they met the lead backstage. The reasons critics give for liking or loathing works of art are increasingly seen as irrelevant. Worse, the range of reactions they offer when they evaluate some work of art or cultural product have shrunken to two poles: good or bad. Criticism is offered less and less scope for what was seen, at least in Britain, as its fundamental purpose

- eloquent discrimination.
The American philosopher Nelsoл Goodman once wrote a paper about the overvaluation of value. He believed that the incessant ranking of works of art was inimical to understanding the things that are being ranked, as the critic becomes chiefly a person who says yes or no, rather than one who helps us to understand why

Two things seem to have happened. First, the reader's attention span has shrunk, whatever the sub- | changes or refines your interject; or, if not that, it has shrunk not that, newspapers and magazines | are integral to the way you experi-

graphic led, at branch of economics, a-glance guides to what's on.

more important, spending opportunity there is a trend

work of art to a commodity, to make | the reader to a more rich experiaesthetic appreciation just another | ence, then the growing current for form of shopping. No wonder, then, that in some papers, restaurants are assessed next to ballet performances; that a review of Hiroshige can appear near to a neurotic assessment of budget sunglasses. The artistic over-production, but it can critic, Anthony Lane, in the New presumption behind the juxtaposition is that what readers really want to know is whether something is worth paying to see, hear, digest or own. Aesthetics is just a minor | cism? As Gilbert Adair notes in the | terably funless," adding, culpably: "I' branch of economics, great art just another spending opportunity.

Some aesthetic products lend themselves more readily to this loomed very prominently in the his intellectual duty, endemic to confrom the rest of society, to waste collapse into something form of commodification. CDs, be tory of either art or ideas. "Yet they temporary criticism. And he has a one's life watching rubbish and not they The Prodigy's latest or Schuare, after all, the guardians of the point: But while there are problems care that one is doing so.

Today there is no time for,

Today there is no time for, similar ways. A performance by the Kirov Ballet, by contrast, is a fleeting, singular thing that, tradition suggests, can only be caught in the butterfly net of the critic's thought. It is not, nor never will be, confused with a fridge. It is not just whether a perfor-

mance is live or recorded that deter mines whether a critical evaluation can be reduced to a graphic thumb. Popular art forms, such as film or pop gigs, surrender themselves more readily to this attenuated assessment; more slowly does the shadow of the thumb creep over theatre or painting. Perhaps because books were among the first aesthetic products to be critically evaluated, lit-crit has acquired both a history and a snobbery. So books resist being reduced to commodities, even though they are consumer durables as much as fridges or CDs, and appear in reviews with their prices attached.

Newspaper criticism is not a monolithic entity: television drama is not reviewed in the same way as live drama, for instance; nor is i reviewed at the same time. TV reviews appear the morning after the broadcast; the latest art show at the Tate is generally reviewed before it opens. (Of all forms of newspaper criticism, TV reviewing is the most bizarre: television is a medium rather than an art form, and yet the way in which it is consumed can serve to flatten the differences between the different kinds of programme — drama, documentary news, etc -- that one is watching.)

What is in the process of dying or at least being marginalised into irrelevance - is the notion that the critic should affect the way you experience a work of art. Thus, the British philosopher Malcolm Budd, in his book Values Of Art: writes: "Criticism, in its attempt to establish a work's artistic value, will draw at tention to the aesthetic and also the non-aesthetic characteristics upon which its value depends. Since convincing criticism

pretation of a work, and what you where criticism is concerned; or, if are aware of in it, and since these

ence the work, Hence the pro Aesthetics is just a minor a change of infects a change great art just another icism involves,

at best, helping volves merely suggesting that a appals Adair. work is, or is not, worth experiencing. This may be understandable in an age of information overload and not be the only question the critic | Yorker. Assessing the merits of the should address.

But why should we worry about this deformation of newspaper criti- this picture is that it remains unutintroduction to his new collection of don't mind that it's rubbish." Adair thus is as hierarchical as the style of may sound like an ancient, essays, Surfing The Zeitgeist, sees in this last sentence the termiworkaday reviewers have never nal disarray, the defection of

living culture; it is to them, at the very least, that the task of keeping that culture greased has historically been assigned . . . The health and in experience." | hence the future of our culture rests | cism. It is an example of the late, in the hands of hacks . . . " If this is doubt right. If I true, it cannot be enough for the convincing crit- hacks to be merely hysterical hyperbolists, championing rubbish and becoming the obliging publicists of works of art they truly despise. Criticism is at its worst when it is riven reductive, philistine criticism in by bad faith. To his credit, this trend

> But Adair is equally concerned about the undervaluation of value. He cites a review by the noted film Pamela Anderson film Barb Wire, Lane wrote: "The true sadness of

Lane's remark is not simplethe critical unconscious, partly as a

But one result of postmodernism is a refusal to engage with the work critically (except, chiefly, as a source of jokes). In its stead comes a pose of affectlessness, that nothing could move this critic to revulsion or adoration. It's the cynicism that governs much journalism, and criticism that preceded it: one has to be in a privileged position, cut off

with criticism. Adair misdiagnoses

minded but, rather, witting cynistale fruit of postmodernism: value, in the postmodernist project, was to cover value. Some speakers say be abolished, or at least shoved into the loss of value a response to the reaction to the perceived conservatism of distinctions between high and low culture. Postmodernism thus became celebrated as liberating, democraticising. At least, that was the theory.

Lane also represents another worrying trend; that talk about an (or at least Pamela Anderson film) is more interesting, and more pro found, than the subject of that the In an earlier collection, The Post modernist Always Rings Twice Adair distinguished between artad culture - the former was the thing

itself, the latter the much more penling business of chatting about it. In traditional aesthetics, there's what is known as the acquaintage principle, which amounts to the seemingly minimal requirement that one should have experienced work of art before one is competed to judge its merits. What Athir seemed to have detected is not low grade criticism but chat about out tural products that often is based on second-hand opinion.

> While Barb Wire is un funless", chat about it can be fun, even rewarding not least because it is the province of self-regarding. self-reflexive chatterers mafia of cultural writers who write for themselves. E ther way, though, this culture abjures that old thing, criticism.

Perhaps there was: the man from the myth. some justification for a Ernesto Guevara de la Serna was born into an Argentine blue-blood family on June 14, 1928. He was a oosimodern aitack 🛚: the conservative canon of art and the elitism of sickly child and, aged two, suffered much criticism. Terry Eagle his first asthma attack, a complain ton, in The Function Of Critthat was to plague him his whole cism, wrote of the birth of life, and was perhaps, as Castañeda outlines, a powerful influence on his modern criticism in England that led to, among other jourcharacter. To compensate, the nals, Addison's Spectator young Guevara developed extraormagazine: "The ferocious condinary strength of will. In a letter to his parents years later, he would tentions of essayists and pan-

obleteers took place within the write: "A willpower that I have polgradual crystallisation of an increasingly self-confident ruling ished with an artist's care will carry my weak legs and tired lungs." bloc in English society, which defined the limits of the effective Even more intriguing is the suggestion that Guevara may have sayable." Outside the sayable were been literally an adrenalin junkie. the rest of us, effectively silenced by the hierarchy of value. This Adrenalin prevents asthma attacks, an explanation perhaps of why the guerrilla leader would be less ill in surely, extends to how pop music the heat of a campaign. He only survived the messy Bolivlan expedition through regular injections of Novocaine. All this, thinks Castafieda, and film have been received: poper lar culture, for want of a better term, was laughed into silence, vas tracts of aesthetic experience prononneed unworthy of attention. added to Guevara's hatred of wavering and inaction, which is associ-

But if postmodernism can be seen as an egalitarian project, il ca ated with sickness. The solution? also, in terms of how it has been 🗪 "To flee contradiction." nipulated, be regarded as the home The final piece of the puzzle in he making of a revolutionary fell of valuelessness, affectlessness and cyniciam, The Addisonian élite la into place in his early 20s. As a boy, Guevara had a map of Spain on his ary 1959, his extraordinary bedroom wall to follow the battles of contribution to the final invasion been replaced by an even less we thy ruling blue of self-regarding writers who, swollen with pride mile edroom wall to follow the battles of freebies, do not deign to do the hot

est work of critical evaluation. One of the results of this comp tion was a conference at London Institute of Contemporary Arts in 1990, in which a clutch of anxions postmodernists attempted to relia ugliness of our times; others, a los of hope or (which is the same thing) critical sense - another wice privilege, another tyranny. What is become all but unsayable now b that a work of art is moving: the prevailing mood is either affection hyperbolic. In the latter case, a exceptionally is praise not ironc

But none of these responses good enough. Art isn't like fridge It should give us higher pleasured including those that enable us to be prove the way we live our lives them a spiritual dimension. hope, but surely it is time to the it and so argue against critic deserves the thumbs down bein i is finally run through.



Great game . . . Che Guevara, putting, and Fidel Castro playing golf in 1961. This picture comes from a large exhibition of Che photographs at the London Institute Gallery (until October 31) PHOTO: ALBERTO FORDA

the Spanish Civil War. After qualify- | a 300km trip through bad roads, en- | man in whom "the sense of the big ing as a doctor in Buenos Aires, he left on the motorcycle trip that would lead to permanent exile. Along the way, he tended Peruvian lepers and talked politics with Venezuelan miners. By the end of the trip, his politicisation, albeit on an emotional level, was complete. It was a modern utopianism: guerrilla struggle would create a new man with moral not economic incentives. and bring about international socialism through solidarity with the Soviet Union, His ideology would remain this simple, many say simplistic, to the end.

All that remained was to pick the battle. After imprisonment in Mexico for his role in an insurrection against Batista (Guevara was the only prisoner to attempt converting his jailers to Marxism), he alighted on Cuba - "It is worth dying on a beach for such a noble idea." From here, the story is familiar, the triumphant entry into Havana in Janu-

no. I say sadly because there is a

during thirst, hunger and enemy fire. The cult of Che was born.

The very characteristics that mode Guevara such a fine revolutionary were not such a bonus in administration. He soon began to condenus the Soviets and criticise Castro. The naivety that had led him to embrace the Soviet Union was now distancing him from it. By 1964, he had been marginalised. It was no surprise, then, that he returned to guerrilla missions, first in the Congo and then on to the inevitable disaster in Bolivia. All this s told with great authority by Castañeda, a Latin American political scientist with a gift for compressing heavy geopolitics and theory into

absorbable prose. While exceptional in its sketch of Guevara the revolutionary, the book s far weaker on Guevara the man. His widow, Aleida, whom Castañeda calls "legendarily possessive", refused to co-operate, so there are no quotes from personal records or writings. Admittedly, Guevara was a

the Pulitzer Prize for sports-writing.

Best Seat In The House fails for

picture as opposed to the personal" was strong, but none-the-less it is a limen that whores wince at, when it serious omission and makes the book's second half a dry read.

By 1968, Guevara was seriously ll, disillusioned and close to defeat. In October, he was captured and executed. Within months, his image, famously captured by Korda — eyes fixed on a distant horizon, hair blowing, head erect - was seen at Columbia sit-ins and held aloft in Prague to exorcise the tanks from | the streets. Guevara was the last gasp of the revolutionary ideal as an act of sheer will — the perfect icon for a generation whose slogan was We want the world and we want it now". Casteñeda's verdict is that Guevara "was destined, like so few others in this time, to die the death he wished and live the life he dreamt" — in which lies both his tragedy and enduring appeal.

f you would like to order this book at the special price of £16, contact

then he's keeping it to himself.

#### **Paperbacks**

Nicholas Lezard

The inferno of Dante, tre Robert Pinsky (Dent, £12.99)

■ T IS nice to see that people are still making an effort at translat ing the immortal Dante; and that the efforts seem to be getting better. Pinsky's is very good indeed, and the confidence that allows this to be a parallel text is not misplaced. I'm not sure that this is the best translation I've seen - that honour goes, in my book, to Allen Mandel-baum, who did the entire Commedia for Everyman; but then Mandelbaum doesn't quite manage to reproduce the rhyme scheme as faithfully as Pinsky, It's swings and roundabouts, really, Get both, Or Jearn Renaissance Tuscan, It's not that bard, honest.

Selected Letters, by Gustave Flaubert, trs and int Geoffrey Wall (Penguin, £9.99)

SINCE somebody at Faher de-cided, some years ago, to let their two-volume edition of Francis Steegmuller's translation go out of print, this less comprehensive selection will have to do. It's not bad, though, and if some of the phrases are more slangy than Steegmuller's Harvard-endorsed versions, Wall's at least read fluently. It's terrific stuff. At the age of 30, he wrote, " am about to join the ranks of the comes to shagging." He also wrote much more salubrious letters to his mum. I wonder if he ever got the envelopes mixed up.

The Ultimate Insuit, compiled by Maria Leach (Michael O'Mara, £5.99)

A RATHER cheaply and defiantly unscholarly collection of slag-offs including real corkers. H L Mencken: "Perhaps the most revolting character that the United States ever produced was the Christian businessman." Anon: "When Jimmy Carter gave a fireside chat, the fire went out." Norm Van Brocklin: "If I ever needed a brain transplant, I'd choose a sportswriter because I'd want a brain that had never been

Edward de Bono's Textbook of Wisdom (Penguin, £7.99)

THIS book contains some of the most mindless rubbish I've ever about the world beyond basketball been privileged to hear from an adult. (If they'd called it \*De Bono's Jordan makes several appear-Textbook of Risible Platitudes", that ances in the book, including an "inwould have been fine.) I won't quote depth" interview with Lee which any because cleaning vomit from could have been written by the lowlicomputer keyboards is nasty, timeest sports reporter. More successful consuming work. Just trust me is Lee's encounter with Woody Allen, when I say that you will become where his fellow director recalls a wiser if you gently smear your nose basketball scene he cut from Annie against any section of this news-Hall in which the Knicks side were paper — adverts included. No corpitted against a team of intellectuals respondence, please.

people who couldn't do anything | The Exorcist, by Mark Kermode until they had thought it to death. (BFI Modern Classics, £7.99)

> THE continued ban on video re-lease of the film means that we should still be scared by it. We might find it laughable these days. looking at the stills in this book gives me the willies. It's nice to have the mythology behind the film explained: how they managed the levitations, the revolving head, the subliminal frames. Funny to think that the possessed child's mother was based on Shirley MacLaine.

## Celebrities challenged

awrence Donegan

Best Seat In the House Fourth Estate 327pp £9.99

**THE** celebrity sporting memoir is a rarity in publishing — a small mercy for which we can all be grateful. Would the world really be a hap-pler place if Jimmy Tarbuck's My Lifetime On The Links ever saw the light of day? Or David Mellor's gritty insight into modern-day foot- ground charted a year in the lives of ball, The View From The Comfort Of The Directors' Box? The same question might be asked about Best Seat In The House, a ghost-written

metown team, the New York

The answer in Lee's case, sadly, is

ery of the ghetto for many young black Americans. Unfortunately for Lee and his publishers such a book was written in 1976 by Rick Telander, whose evocative, beautifully written Heaven Is A Playaspirant players on basketball courts around New York City.

The trick was repeated in Hoop Dreams, the magnificent 1995 documentary which followed two high autobiography by Spike Lee in mentary which touowen two man which the film director charts his school students as they tried to school students as the professional game. life, from childhood to the making of Malcolm X, through his devotion to basketball and, specifically, to his hometrum. so. It is difficult to imagine a similar outery when Lee's book fails to win vates them or what they think lee's book fails to win vates them.

many reasons, but mostly precisely because it is written from the best good book to be written about the seat in the house, the \$1,000-a-pop importance of basketball to black courtside seats at Madison Square American culture, in particular the Garden from where Lee and his feldisgraceful fact that even in 1997 low celebrities — Woody Allen and the game represents just about the | John McEnroe to name but two only hope of escape from the mis- | watch the Knicks. Lee makes strenuous (and, frankly, embarrassing) efforts to connect with the "ordinary" fan but can't escape the fact that he is a rich man writing about his well-upholstered hobby.
It is an immutable rule of sports-

writing that the best books are written from, or about, the underbelly. where the pulse of the game and its participants can best be taken. Even so there ought to have been some insights to be had from the \$1,000 seats. Lee's celebrity gives him access to the game's biggest stars, including Michael Jordan (with whom the director made a senominated for an Oscar, and rightly | ries of ads for Nike), but if he has

Everything had to be debated"). Allen is a Knicks fan of even longer standing than Lee, but his cameo provides only temporary respite from dreary basketball statistics and the worries of millionaire | But personally, I doubt it - even sports fans. "I'm paying six hundred bucks for four seats," says Allen at one point. "I paying two grand for two," says a sympathetic Lee. "Right but you're sitting right there." "But still, you've got great seats also." It would make you weep, wouldn't it?

("Kierkegaard, Nietzsche, myself . .

ھتے

E

# **Fast forward who** savours success

Jim White meets Les Ferdinand, a striker who is bankable and thankful

■ F YOU wanted a measure of the pre-eminent position football and footballers now enjoy in Britain. it was there the moment Les Ferdinand walked into the West Lodge Hotel in Hadley End on Thursday last week. To be found just where London finally peters out into the green belt of Hertfordshire, this is a gaff where they are so used to accommodating the wealthy there is a wind sock on for guests who bring their own helicopters.

Pop singers and movie stars regularly motor up its meandering drive, watched by a security camera on every other tree. The car park looks like a Mercedes Benz convention. Yet when Les climbed from his Range Rover and ambled easily across the lobby, glowing from a morning's training, the whole place descended into an involuntary twitch and flutter. And that was just

"Can you make this for Craig," asked the waitress at the head of the go and play your football . . . then queue which immediately lined up | at his table the moment Les sat down for an apple juice. "Sorry to disturb you, I don't normally ask | guests, but my son'ld never forgive me if he knew you'd been in and I'd not asked." "Arsenal fan is he?" joked Les, the Spurs hero, as he signed away. The woman, distracted utterly by his gigawatt grin, didn't reply: she was speechless in his

The reaction he generates is not simply because Les is laughably good-looking. It is not just that he is known to be stepping out with the curvaceous television presenter, Dani Behr. It is that Les Ferdinand is a successful professional footballer, and thus a very rich one.

This week he is in Rome, helping England qualify for the World Cup finals, or so the nation fervently hopes. And those lining up at his table, or nodding over in acknowledgment, or just staring at him, share one fundamental belief: these days there can be nothing better to | problem." be than someone like Les. Pop singers and movie stars may be equally lusted over, but what Les was generating here was something else. Admiration. Respect. This lad had made it.

And he rather likes the reaction he causes. "Listen, when I started in the game. I wanted to be recognised," he says, after the staff have | She instilled me with proper values. finally twittered back to work. "I That, and I was scared she'd beat is such a business now, they're saw older players getting asked for the crap out of me if I did wrong." autographs and I thought yeah, I want some of that, man.

because I've done well at my job and Hayes. The irony was that they that gives me satisfaction, no denythat gives me satisfaction, no denying it. But the other thing about they had bothered to look. He was fame is this: I get into places now | born and brought up within the because I'm Les Ferdinand. If I was | shadow of Queen's Park Rangers' just an ordinary black geezer from | Loftus Road stadium, where his par-Ladbroke Grove I wouldn't get in. That makes me realise what a very lucky ordinary black geezer I am." Ferdinand spends much of his time of miles of its centre circle, yet no astonished by his good fortune. He one from his estate was ever can't quite believe that he, the lad from a struggling working-class family in West London, has it all, and has it so soon.

"You set yourself dreams," he

Spurs, own a Porsche. I've done them all. I know it's a horrible cliché, but I'll say it anyway; it's a dream come true." Apart from the fast cars and the big house and the wardrobe the size of a respectable semi, Ferdinand has now acquired the other essential possession of a soccer star, his autobiography. It's not a great read, as footballing memoirs seldom are. But amid the standard accounts of lads and goals there are hints of the struggle he has made to reach the top.

In football terms he is a late comer. While most of his fellow professionals were spotted and groomed by clubs from as young as eight years old, he was 20, and a father, before he earned a living out of the game. Like Ian Wright, the Arsenal and England striker, he had to make his name as an amateur before he was noticed by the big

"I've heard Wrighty say this and I definitely agree with him," he says. "When you've done an ordinary job. like me steam-cleaning taxis and selling wallpaper, when you've worked nine hours before you can suddenly you're being paid to kick a ball. Man, do you appreciate that." He also believes that it is no coincidence that both he and Wright had to make their way up through the amateur game before coming to the notice of the big clubs.

"It's not the case so much now, but when I was a kid there was definitely a reluctance to look at black kids. Those words I hate and despise: 'They've got a chip on their shoulder.' You'd hear that all the time. No one tried to understand or

#### 'Any footballer who thinks there's any sentiment in this game should think again'

work with us; the moment there was a hint of anything, we got dismissed as having an attitude

Too many of his contemporaries missed the opportunity to better themselves through football, he says, because no one cared to give them a chance. "Hey, round our way, it was easy to get into trouble but I think in life you've got choices. Fortunately, I chose not to be led astray. That was my mum mainly.

Ferdinand's first professional club was Queen's Park Rangers, "See, people only recognise me | who bought him from non-league ents settled after arriving from St Lucia in the early sixties. He played all his junior football within a couple

> watched by scouts from the club. "At the school I went to there was umpteen excellent black players," | was transferred to Spura, again for he says. "But when I got to QPR, it | \$9.5 million. Which, as a product,



Ferdinand: 'I don't want to lose this. I love it'

here, why does no one from the White City estate support us?' I said: 'Because you don't support them.'

Once he got his opportunity, Ferdinand says he was not about to let it go. Not least because he wouldn't have been able to face his mother if he had. "I don't want to lose this, I love it so much, I'm going to do everything I can to play as long as I can," he says.

"But then the stakes are so high now in football, you can't afford to let anything slip anyway. If you're cynical about it, you realise there is so much to be earned, you want to stay in the game as long as you can and earn it. And your body is all you got. So you look after it." And he claims not to be unusual in avoiding booze, bad food and late nights. The days, he says, of top footballers liv-

ing it large are numbered. "It's all about education. We now get the best advice on diet, stretching, fitness. Us players needed that education; they had it on the Continent for years and all the foreign lads coming over, they brought that attitude with them. Anyhow, football going to make sure they get the best out of their product. They don't want it growing obsolete before they've got their money's worth out

Product? Obsolete? Is that how the modern footballer thinks of himself? "You know from day one you're the product. Any footballer who thinks that there's any sentiment in this game had better think

Ferdinand speaks from first-hand experience. After establishing himself at QPR he was transferred to Newcastle United two years ago for \$9.5 million. This summer he was full of Irish and Scots lads. No | puts him in the same league as a says. "Play for England, play for one from London. Once the chair top-of-the-range Lear Jet, or a supe at £16.99

man said to me: You're from round | rior gin palace in which to cruise the Med. Last Saturday, the two leams met at Newcastle's St James's Park and Ferdinand was back at the club which, the talk on the Tyne suggested, he never wanted to leave, "I didn't want to leave, it's that list." He might have mentrue, because I felt we were on to I finned that Britain's Roger something big there," he says.

"But I hold them no bitterness for selling me. I gave them two good years, and they obviously thought now I was 30, \$9.5 million was good money. It's a business. What makes me laugh sometimes, though, is those chairmen who say footballers have no loyalty — they're only too happy to off-load us when they need the cash. Loyalty, you know, it cuts both ways."

for me when I was a kid. Make no

mistake, without her driving me,

"If she could have seen me on

that pitch in Rome on Saturday,

man, she'd have been bursting with

pride." And with that thought, for a

moment, the man who has every-

Sir Les: An Autobiography of Les

man who has nothing.

giving me the right values, wouldn't have this.

So how long does he give it a Spurs before the product is sold on once more? Another two years? 'Man, as long as possible, 36, 37, 38. But you can't look to the future in this game, you might get injured tomorrow and be out of it. Finished. Gone." Besides, he says, he has learnt from the worst experience of incoming volleyer.

Then mum dies at 45, what future sued. was she looking at? You know. It's Philippoussis had two the one regret of my life I could never repay her for what she done

thing looks as disappointed as a There was a consolation pair for Henman. He and Mare Rosset later won the doubles title, beating Karsten Brasset Ferdinand, is published by Headline

GUARDIAN WEEKLY

## Four-star victory for

GUARDIAN WEBU

**Chris Bowers** 

Rusedski

Tennis

REG RUSEDSKI'S 6-3,76, 7-6 victory over Australia Mark Philippoussis in the final of the Swiss Indoor Champlon-ships at Basel last Sunday gae him the fifth title of his career and took him into the world'stop four when the rankings wereas nounced on Monday.

But the 24-year-old left-hap der is entitled to feel tired as well as chuffed; it was his 20th match in 42 days since the start of the US Open, and he was won all but three. Nor is respite at hand. He has already linked up with his new coach Tony Picker! for a tournament in Vienna.

Rusedski is now likely to be come the first Briton to qualify for the eight-man world champlonship next month in Hanover, This would put the same week's British national championship in Telford in the shade, just when they looked like beingthe first to feature two players from the world's top 20.

The prospect of taking partia Hanover seemed a bigger dealt Rusedski than breaking into the top five, "No Briton has ever been to the tour championship, so that would be a great achieve-

"The most satisfying thing about winning here is the list of past champions," he added. Sampras won here last year, Borg has won here, so has McEnroe, it's great to be part of Taylor also won the Basel title in the 1970s.

Unlike his British rival Tim Henman, who could also qualify for Hanover, Rusedski made the most of a slow start from the Australian. In last Saturdays semi-final Henman missed the break-points in the third game which proved to be his only chance in the Australian's 7-6, 6-4 victory.

in the fourth game of the fine Kusedski, who won his first three service games to love, 🤒 tablished a lead he was never to chibs. The present sponsorship deal drop. In particular he was done expires at the end of the season. to Philippoussis what Henma had failed to do; dropping his retained mixed fortunes, with Manchesturns of serve at the feet of the

ginning to make it. All my early life I'd been told by every Tom, Dick and Harry to look to the future the few baseline rallies that es

> chances to get back into the match. At 2-1 in the second se he was 15-40 up on the Rusedski service, only for the Briton to thump down a big serve and then craft a clever point which he finished with smash. Those proved to be smash. Those proved to be a sm

and Jim Grabb 7-6, 6-7, 7-4

Boxing WBC heavyweight title

# Vital victory for quickfire Lewis

John Rawling in Atlantic City FTER more than eight

years as a professional Lennox Lewis probably produced the most significant win of his career when he bingted out the feared Pole Andrew Golota in only 95 seconds of controlled fury to retain his World Boxing Council heavyweight title here last Saturday. Only four world heavyweight title fights have ended quicker. Ever since his devastating

two-round victory over Donovan "Razor" Ruddock five years ago, Lewis, aged 32, has failed to reap the rewards expected of his massive reserves of natural talent. Now, not only has he earned considerable respect on the American side of the Mantic, he can anticipate the opportunity to realise his dream f becoming undisputed heavyreight champion at some point

With the World Boxing Association champion Evander Rolyfield widely tipped to prevail wer the International Boxing

Sports Diary Shiv Sharma

week for Scottish football

ended with all three of its clubs tak-

ing part in European competitions

ring eliminated in the first round

while Bell's announced it would not

renew its current \$9.6 million, four-

Rangers lost 1-2 (2-4 aggregate)

to RC Strasbourg in the first round,

second leg of the Uefa Cup while

Cellic again drew with Liverpool.

this time 0-0 at Antield, and al-

though the aggregate score over

the two legs was 2-2, Liverpool won

the away-goals rule. Kilmarnock,

who had gone into the second leg of

the Cup Winners' Cup with a two-

goal deficit against Nice, could only

manage a 1-1 draw and went out 2-4

The decision by the distillers

Bell's was prompted by the uncer-

lainty caused by the proposed se-

cession from the Scottish Football

league of the 10 Premier Division

English teams engaged in Europe

ter United, Newcastle United,

Chelsea and Aston Villa as well as

Liverpool making progress, while

Arsenal and Leicester saw their Eu-

Among the winners, Manchester United were the pick of the bunch.

They beat the mighty Juventus 3-2 at Old Trafford in the Champions

defeat the Italian club in 18 years.

Alex Ferguson's men found

of the game. The victory puts

Inited top of Group B.

on aggregate.

year sponsorship deal.

miserable

Federation champion Michael foorer when they meet in Las Vegas on November 8, a Holyfield-Lewis showdown

seems likely next summer. Golota's two fights with Riddick Bowe last year, which he lost on disqualification through low blows after outboxing the former champion, had established his notoriety and a position as a major draw. The Convention Center was packed close to its 15,500 capacity for last weekend's fight.

Fears for the future of the sport proved unfounded, not so nuch because the 29-year-old from Warsaw accepted the Queensberry Rules, more that Lewis never gave him a second to contemplate stepping out of line. From the moment Lewis snapped back the challenger's head with his ramrod left jab. following up with his heaviest punch — the overhand right the result was inevitable.

"I just wanted to make a statement to the world," the champion beamed afterwards. "I just wanted to prove my point that I

goals down in 28 minutes to Dynamo Kiev, they ended the

match on level terms, thanks to two

late strikes by John Beresford. His

second goal was a wicked deflection

off a speculative shot from 30 yards

The two sides share the leadership

Chelsea again beat Slovan

Bratislava 2-0 in the Cup Winners'

Cup. They went into this game con-

Vialli: rear achievement

the Slovaks.

at Old Trafford in the Champions | Miroslav Konig, the Bratislava | League - the first British team to | keeper, cleared the ball with a pow-

themselves a goal down barely 20 Vialli, standing close by, turned his

sconds into the match, but they dawed their way back into the game when Teddy Sheringham headed wards and bounced down off the scores level shortly before half-the. Goele to Tolkholme, and the London club's the London club's

the Goals from Paul Scholes and Di Matteo got the London club's

Ryan Giggs sent the United fans other goal to give them a 4-0 aggre-

Newcastle were another team | Villa 110 through to the second

vinced that an away goal would se-

Midway through the first half,

erful kick. Trying to avoid being hit

in the face, Chelsea striker Gianluca

A goal in extra time by the Ser-

Scotland on the Continental shelf

of Group C.

am the best heavyweight in the world."

The near-hysterical support from Golota's flag-waving Polish fans did nothing to upset the champion and, as Lewis stepped forward to survey his territory during the pre-fight announcements, it was clear Golota was

Lewis described his game plan: "I had told Golota. Welcome to the lion's den'. I just wanted to beat him before he could commit any fouls, and once I hurt him I knew I had to take him out."

Scarcely missing a shot, Lewis worked for an opening with his jab and, when it came, increased the power of his attack with shattering hooks to the head which sent Golota to the floor for the first time. The Pole's ice-blue eyes betrayed shock and panic before he jumped to his feet and was allowed to continue.

Lewis bided his time, then unleashed another barrage of punches to dump Golota on the canvas, and the referee Joe Cortez called a merciful halt.

Street and 1-4 on aggregate.

meaningful opposition and wanted

to get out at the top. At the British

Boxing Awards ceremony in London

last week, where he accepted the

Football results and tables

FA CARLING PREMIERS Arsenal 5, Barnsley 0, Bolton 0, Aston Villa 1; Coventry Chy 0, Leeds Utd 0; Liverpool 4, Chelsea 2; Manchester Utd 2, Crystal Pal 0; Newcestle Utd 1, Tottenham Hotspur 0; Sheff Wed 3, Everton 1; Southampton 3, West Ham Utd 0; Wimbledon 0, Blackburn Provers 1. Mon: Leicester 1 Darby 2

MATIONWIDE LEAGUE:
Division One: Birmingham 0, Crewe 1;
Bradford C 2, Wolves 0; Ipswich 1, Man City 0;
Middlesbro 1, Shelf Utd 2; OPR 2, Charlton 4;
Reading 4, Sunderind 0, Stockport 3, Portsmith
1; Stoka 3, Bury 2; Swindon 4, Port Vale 2;
Trannere 2, Norwich 0; West Brom 1, Oxford
Utd 2.

Division Two: Bristol R 1, Wrecham 0; Burnley 2, Wycombe 2; Chesterild 1, Bournemin 1; Fulham 3, Oldham 1; Gillingham Schmann 1, Saningham 2, Bristol City 0, Grimsby 2, Wigen 1; Lufon 0, Watford 4; Millwall 2, Blackpool 1; Preston 2, Brentford 1; Southend 0, Northmptn 0; Walsall 3, Cariste 1; York 1, Plymouth 0,

Division Three: Cardiff 1, Barnet 1; Choster . Hartlepool 1; Doncaster 1, Brighton 3; ≽ofer 1, Scarboro 1; Hull 3, Torquay 3; Laytor Eximer 1, Scarcioro 1; Fibil 3, Torquay 3; Leyt O 1, Macifeldi 1; Lincoin 0, Cambridgo 0; Mansfieldi 1, Colchester 1, Notte Co 1, Darington 1; Peterboro 3, Swansea 1; Rochdale 2, Sc1horpe 0, Shrewabry 2, Rothodae 1,

BELL'S SCOTTISH LEAGUE: Premier Division: Cette 4, Kilmarnk 0, Dunfmine 3, Dundee U 3; Hibernian 3, Rangers 4; Motherwell 1, Hoarle 4; St Johnsin II, Aberdeen ().

**Second Division:** Clydebank 0, Stranger 0, Clyde 1, Llyngston 0, East File 3, Queen Sth 2; Forlar 2, Inverness 1, Storthousemail 3, Brechm Third Division: Arbreath 3, Athath of Bervack

FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP crashed out of the competition losing to Atletico Madrid 0-2 at Filbert

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE

have the motivation that I once had.' USTRALIAN motor-cyclist Michael Doohan's bad luck on home ground continued when he crashed in the 500cc Australian Grand Prix, the final race of the season, at Philip Island last Sunday. The Australian world champion had a comfortable early lead, but his Honda slid off on lap 16. Doohan, who was unhurt, also crashed while leading last year's race at Eastern cure them overall victory. They got | Creek when he was hit from behind it in what would be a bum deal for by Spain's Alex Criville. The

ANDRE FABRE'S colt Peintre Celebre broke the course record as he beat the best horses in Europe to win the Prix de l'Arc de Priomphe at Longchamp last Sunday. Peintre Celebre appeared to be struggling to keep up with the furious pace set by Busy Flight and Helissio, but once jockey Olivier Peslier extricated it from the pack, it showed a fantastic turn of foot to bian striker Savo Milosevic against | sweep clear and win by five lengths, Bordeaux at Villa Park edged Aston
Villa 110 through to the second Arc triumph. Pilsudski came second who had to come from behind. Two round in the Uefa Cup. Arsenal with Borgia third:

Spaniard went on to the win the race

last Sunday.

went out 1-2 on aggregate. Leicester

Celtic Warrior", took the boxing world by surprise when he announced his retirement from the outhampton ring, saying that he had run out of

Division One

#### **Division Two**

York Fulham Wycombe Wigan Blackpool Bournemo

Wrecham Carlisle Bristol City Walsell Southend Plymouth Luton Burnlay

Maccleshold

carborough

Hartlepool

Leyton Orlanı

Shrewstony

Ü allıng1⊖er

Premier Division

31 / Amsione

Kilmamock

Aydde G Morton

Durdee Utd.

First Division

Second Division

Forfar Clydebank St**e**nhousemu r

Strenraer Clyde Queen of South

nverness Cal

BELL'S SCOTTISH LEAGUE

Division Three Combridge Uta

First Division: Ayr 2, Stirling A 1, Dundee 1, Andrie 0; Morton 1, Railin 3; Hemilton 2, St Mirren 0; Partick 3, FaSurk 4.

2. Cowdibith 1, E Stirting 3, Dumbarton 1 Gueons Pe 1, Montrose 1, Ross Co 2, Allog 4

STEVE COLLINS, the World Boxing Organisation super middleweight champion nicknamed "the

award for Best Overseas Boxer, the Bredford C 33-vear-old Irishman said: "I don'

Portsmouth NO 2 2 6 12 17 8 | Montrose 8 1 2 5 11 21 8 | Huddersfield 9 0 4 5 5 14 4 | Cowdenbeath 8 1 0 7 3 13 8

TV threat to Premiership

signalled when Manchester United confirmed plans to set up its own subscription TV channel with BSkyB and Granada, writes law The club, Britain's biggest, also have live

indicated it would like to show live Premiership matches on it. At the same time, BSkyB's deputy managing director, David Chance, revealed that the group was negoti-

ating with at least two other Premier

THE possible break-up of foot-ball's Premier League was channels, while Granada said it had also been approached.

At present, the Premier League is held together by its lucrative con-tract with BSkyB and the BBC which ties United and the other Premiership clubs to the broadcasters. If the clubs start to go it alone on TV deals it could spell the end of the league. United's chief executive, Martin

Edwards, indicated he would be happy for United to go it alone when the TV contract expires in 2002,

